In the Matter Of:

POZNER vs FETZER, ET AL. 18 CV 3122

Transcript of the Testimony of:

JAMES FETZER

September 04, 2019

Phone: (800) 899-7222

| | | | | | Pages 1– |
|--|--|--------|--|--|---|
| 1 | IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF DANE COUNTY | Page 1 | 1 | | Page : |
| 2 | STATE OF WISCONSIN | | 2 | Examination | |
| | | | 3 4 | Ms. Stedman | 4 |
| 3 | LEONARD POZNER, | | 5 | | EXHIBITS |
| 4 | | | 6 | | |
| 5 | Plaintiff, | | 7 | EXHIBIT NO. | PAGE IDENTIFIED |
|] | vs. Case No. 18 CV 3122 | | 8 | Exh. 1 | Complaint 6 |
| 6 | | | | Exh. 2 | Answer 7 |
| 7 | JAMES FETZER; MIKE PALECEK; | | 9 | Exh. 3 | Notice of deposition 7 |
| 8 | Defendants. | | 10 | Exh. 4 | 7/25/14 Pozner article |
| 9 10 | | | 11 | | |
| 11 | | | 12 | Exh. 5 | 7/29/14 Email string |
| 12 | | | 13 | Exh. 6 | 8/6/14 Veterans Today article 29 |
| 13 14 | Deposition of JAMES FETZER Wednesday, September 4, 2019 | | | Exh. 7 | Chapter 11 48 |
| 15 | wednesday, september 1, 2019 | | 14 | Exh. 8 | Chronicle of Higher Education blog 53 |
| | 9:58 a.m. | | 15 | Exh. 9 | James Tracy afterword 58 |
| 16 | at | | 16 | | • |
| 17 | | | 17 | Exh. 10 | Steele memorandum to president 71 |
| 1.0 | QUARLES & BRADY LLP | | 18 | Exh. 11 | Appendix D 76 |
| 18 | 33 East Main Street, Suite 900 Madison, Wisconsin | | | Exh. 12 | Errata to summary judgment 78 |
| 19 | | | 19 | Exh. 13 | 2/7/16 Email 93 |
| 20 | | | 20 | Exh. 14 | Blown-up copy of 2/7/16 email 93 |
| 22 | | | 21 | DAII. II | |
| 23 | | | 22 | origin | (Original exhibits attached to the al transcript; copies provided to attorneys |
| 24 25 | Reported by Shelly A. Loniello, RPR | | 24 25 | orderi | ng exhibit copies.) |
| | | Page 2 | | | Page (|
| 1 | Deposition of JAMES FETZER, a witness in | rage 2 | 1 | | (Exhibits 1 through 3 marked for |
| 2 | the above-entitled action, taken at the instance of | | 2 | iden | tification.) |
| 3 4 | the Plaintiff, pursuant to Chapter 804 of the | | 3 | | TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS |
| 5 | Wisconsin Statutes, pursuant to Notice, before Shelly Loniello, Registered Professional Reporter | | 4 | | JAMES FETZER, called as a witness herein, |
| 6 | and Notary Public, State of Wisconsin, at QUARLES & | | 5 | havi | ng been first duly sworn on oath, was examined |
| 7 | BRADY LLP, 33 East Main Street, Suite 900, Madison, | | - | | |
| 8 | Wisconsin, on the 4th day of September, 2019, | | 6 | and | testified as follows: |
| 9 | commencing at 9:58 a.m. and concluding at | | 7 | DV MO OF | EXAMINATION |
| 10 | 12:31 p.m. APPEARANCES: | | 8 | BY MS. ST | |
| 12 | QUARLES & BRADY LLP, by | | 9 | | morning, Mr. Fetzer. Would you please state spell your full name for the record. |
| | | | 10 | and | Spell vour full name for the record. |
| 1 | Ms. Emily L. Stedman | | 111 | 3 Tame | |
| 13 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 | | 11 | | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. |
| | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 | | 12 | Q Have | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? |
| 13 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 | | 12 13 | Q Have A Just | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; |
| | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 emily.stedman@quarles.com | | 12 13 14 | Q Have A Just some | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; friends call me the Fetz, F-E-T-Z. |
| 14 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 | | 12 13 14 15 | Q Have A Just some | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; |
| 14 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 emily.stedman@quarles.com Appeared on behalf of Plaintiff. | | 12 13 14 | Q Have A Just some Q Wher | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; friends call me the Fetz, F-E-T-Z. |
| 14 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 emily.stedman@quarles.com Appeared on behalf of Plaintiff. BOARDMAN & CLARK, LLP, by Mr. Richard L. Bolton One South Pinckney Street, Fourth Floor | | 12 13 14 15 | Q Have A Just some Q Wher A 6th | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; friends call me the Fetz, F-E-T-Z. e were you born and when? |
| 14 15 16 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 emily.stedman@quarles.com Appeared on behalf of Plaintiff. BOARDMAN & CLARK, LLP, by Mr. Richard L. Bolton One South Pinckney Street, Fourth Floor Madison, Wisconsin 53701 | | 12 13 14 15 16 | Q Have A Just some Q Wher A 6th Q What | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; friends call me the Fetz, F-E-T-Z. e were you born and when? of December, 1940; Pasadena, California. |
| 14 15 16 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 emily.stedman@quarles.com Appeared on behalf of Plaintiff. BOARDMAN & CLARK, LLP, by Mr. Richard L. Bolton One South Pinckney Street, Fourth Floor Madison, Wisconsin 53701 (608) 257-9521 | | 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q Have A Just some Q Wher A 6th Q What A 800 | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; friends call me the Fetz, F-E-T-Z. e were you born and when? of December, 1940; Pasadena, California. is your current address? |
| 14 15 16 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 emily.stedman@quarles.com Appeared on behalf of Plaintiff. BOARDMAN & CLARK, LLP, by Mr. Richard L. Bolton One South Pinckney Street, Fourth Floor Madison, Wisconsin 53701 | | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q Have A Just some Q Wher A 6th Q What A 800 | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; friends call me the Fetz, F-E-T-Z. e were you born and when? of December, 1940; Pasadena, California. is your current address? Violet Lane, Oregon, Wisconsin, 53575. |
| 14 15 16 17 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 emily.stedman@quarles.com Appeared on behalf of Plaintiff. BOARDMAN & CLARK, LLP, by Mr. Richard L. Bolton One South Pinckney Street, Fourth Floor Madison, Wisconsin 53701 (608) 257-9521 rbolton@boardmanclark.com | | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q Have A Just some Q Wher A 6th Q What A 800 Q And A Yes. | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; friends call me the Fetz, F-E-T-Z. e were you born and when? of December, 1940; Pasadena, California. is your current address? Violet Lane, Oregon, Wisconsin, 53575. |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 emily.stedman@quarles.com Appeared on behalf of Plaintiff. BOARDMAN & CLARK, LLP, by Mr. Richard L. Bolton One South Pinckney Street, Fourth Floor Madison, Wisconsin 53701 (608) 257-9521 rbolton@boardmanclark.com | | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q Have A Just some Q Wher A 6th Q What A 800 Q And A Yes. Q How | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; friends call me the Fetz, F-E-T-Z. e were you born and when? of December, 1940; Pasadena, California. is your current address? Violet Lane, Oregon, Wisconsin, 53575. do you own that home? |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 emily.stedman@quarles.com Appeared on behalf of Plaintiff. BOARDMAN & CLARK, LLP, by Mr. Richard L. Bolton One South Pinckney Street, Fourth Floor Madison, Wisconsin 53701 (608) 257-9521 rbolton@boardmanclark.com | | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q Have A Just some Q Wher A 6th Q What A 800 Q And A Yes. Q How A Since | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; friends call me the Fetz, F-E-T-Z. e were you born and when? of December, 1940; Pasadena, California. is your current address? Violet Lane, Oregon, Wisconsin, 53575. do you own that home? long have you lived there? |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 emily.stedman@quarles.com Appeared on behalf of Plaintiff. BOARDMAN & CLARK, LLP, by Mr. Richard L. Bolton One South Pinckney Street, Fourth Floor Madison, Wisconsin 53701 (608) 257-9521 rbolton@boardmanclark.com | | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q Have A Just some Q Wher A 6th Q What A 800 Q And A Yes. Q How A Sinc Q So w | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; friends call me the Fetz, F-E-T-Z. e were you born and when? of December, 1940; Pasadena, California. is your current address? Violet Lane, Oregon, Wisconsin, 53575. do you own that home? long have you lived there? e 2006. |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | 411 East Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 2400 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202 (414) 277-5549 emily.stedman@quarles.com Appeared on behalf of Plaintiff. BOARDMAN & CLARK, LLP, by Mr. Richard L. Bolton One South Pinckney Street, Fourth Floor Madison, Wisconsin 53701 (608) 257-9521 rbolton@boardmanclark.com | | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q Have A Just some Q Wher A 6th Q What A 800 Q And A Yes. Q How A Sinc Q So w agai | s Henry Fetzer, F-E-T-Z-E-R. you ever gone by any other names? the nickname Jim; when I was a kid, Jimmy; friends call me the Fetz, F-E-T-Z. e were you born and when? of December, 1940; Pasadena, California. is your current address? Violet Lane, Oregon, Wisconsin, 53575. do you own that home? long have you lived there? e 2006. e met off the record, but I'll introduce myself |

| | – | | | | Pages 5–8 |
|----|------|---|----|------|--|
| 1 | | Page 5 Pozner in Case No. 18CV3122 in Dane County Circuit | 1 | Q | Page 7 Next we have Exhibit 2; do you recognize this |
| 2 | | Court. | 2 | × | document? |
| 3 | | Have you ever been deposed before? | 3 | A | Yes. This was my answer. |
| 4 | A | I was an expert witness in a case involving JFK in | 4 | Q | And what is the date on your answer? |
| 5 | | southern California decades ago. | 5 | A | 4th of January, 2019. |
| 6 | Q | Do you know exactly when? | 6 | Q | And do you remember reviewing and receiving the |
| 7 | A | Oh, very difficult to reconstruct. Let me see, it | 7 | | file stamped copy of this document? |
| 8 | | was probably mid-'70s I'm going to guess. | 8 | A | Actually, it's interesting, I recall having filed |
| 9 | Q | And you described it a little bit, but what was | 9 | | it in person, and I don't know that I ever found |
| 10 | | that case about? | 10 | | this in the electronic files, though obviously it |
| 11 | A | It had to do with copyright and possession of | 11 | | is in the electronic files, since it has the |
| 12 | | records and documents of an individual who'd been a | 12 | | number, but I don't recall having found an |
| 13 | | participant in the assassination of JFK. It was | 13 | | electronic copy oddly enough, as I remember looking |
| 14 | | a a suit over the improper taking of the records | 14 | | without success, but but this is the answer, |
| 15 | | and documents of the individual, whom I got to know | 15 | | yes. |
| 16 | | personally. | 16 | Q | And then Exhibit No. 3, do you recognize this |
| 17 | Q | And what was your role in that case? | 17 | | document? |
| 18 | A | I was an expert witness. I'd have to go back and | 18 | A | Well, this is a notice of my being deposed. I I |
| 19 | | review the details, but that's the only occasion on | 19 | | believe this went to |
| 20 | | which I've been deposed. | 20 | | MR. BOLTON: Yeah. I'll I'll |
| 21 | 0 | No other depositions? | 21 | | represent that I that we received it. I don't |
| 22 | Ā | Not of which I'm aware. | 22 | | believe that I actually showed it to him. |
| 23 | 0 | The court reporter has already marked three | 23 | | THE WITNESS: Yeah, I haven't actually |
| 24 | ~ | exhibits. I will hand them to you. | 24 | | seen this before. |
| 25 | A | Okay. | 25 | | MS. STEDMAN: Okay. |
| | | Page 6 | | | Page 8 |
| 1 | Q | They're marked Fetzer, 1, Fetzer 2 and Fetzer 3. | 1 | BY I | MS. STEDMAN: |
| 2 | A | Yes. | 2 | Q | But a notice of a deposition is what brings you |
| 3 | | MS. STEDMAN: Here are copies for you | 3 | | here today? |
| 4 | | MR. BOLTON: Thank you. | 4 | A | Sure. |
| 5 | | MS. STEDMAN: Attorney Bolton. | 5 | Q | And before we go too far, I'd like to go over some |
| 6 | BY I | MS. STEDMAN: | 6 | | rules. I know that you've been deposed before and |
| 7 | Q | If you would just take a minute to review these, | 7 | | you attended some of the earlier depositions in |
| 8 | | and let me know when you have done so. | 8 | | this matter, but it's important that we're on the |
| 9 | A | Okay. | 9 | | same page with the logistics of how this will move |
| 10 | Q | We'll start with Exhibit 1, and and just for the | 10 | | forward. |
| 11 | | record, I've I've done my best today to provide | 11 | | As you know, we have a court |
| 12 | | documents that have already been filed in this | 12 | | reporter here, and she needs both of us to respond |
| 13 | | case, so they will, at the top, have the blue | 13 | | with words, with verbal answers, no nodding, no |
| 14 | A | Sure. | 14 | | uh-huh, uh-uh; does does that make sense to you? |
| 15 | Q | labeling from the court. That is the page | 15 | A | Yes. |
| 16 | | number that I will generally try to refer to, just | 16 | Q | This also might become conversational, you might |
| 17 | | to keep things consistent. | 17 | | anticipate the questions I'm asking and what your |
| 18 | A | Okay. | 18 | | answers will be, but if we speak over one another, |

21 Q And what is the date on that complaint?

- Q And do you remember reviewing or -- and/or
- 24 receiving this document?
- 25 A

19 Q So do you recognize Exhibit 1?

20 A Sure. It's the complaint.

Oh, sure. I was served on the 29th.

answers will be, but if we speak over one another, 19 that'll make it difficult for the court reporter. 20 So I will do my best not to interrupt you, and I 21

ask that you do the same, and that we let each 22 other finish the questions and the answers before

23 the next person speaks, okay?

24 A Agreed.

25 Q Next, I will ask you questions and you may not

| | | | | | Pages 9–12 |
|----|------|---|----|--------|--|
| 1 | | Page 9 always understand what I'm asking. If you answer | 1 | Q | Page 11 When did you meet with Mr. Bolton to go over and |
| 2 | | the question, I will assume that you understood my | 2 | × | prepare for the deposition? |
| 3 | | question; if you don't understand my question, it | 3 | Α | Well, I guess this morning ever so briefly, last |
| 4 | | is up to you to let me know that you don't | 4 | | night, and we did talk about it last week. |
| 5 | | understand so that I can re-ask it. | 5 | Q | And about how long do you think you spoke with |
| 6 | A | Yes. | 6 | × | Mr. Bolton about this case? |
| 7 | 0 | If you give an answer to a question and later you | 7 | A | Totality, probably combined over those meetings, |
| 8 | × | realize you need to correct or add something, I ask | 8 | | maybe an hour. |
| 9 | | that you do that as soon as you realize or remember | 9 | Q | Was anyone else present |
| 10 | | to do so. | 10 | A | No. |
| 11 | A | Okay. | 11 | 0 | at those meetings? |
| 12 | 0 | I don't anticipate this taking an extreme amount of | 12 | × | Did you talk with anybody else about |
| 13 | × | time, but, you know, we we never want to promise | 13 | | this deposition? |
| 14 | | how long something will take, so to that end, you | 14 | A | No. |
| 15 | | can take a break at any time, just ask me for a | 15 | 0 | Did you review any documents ahead of today or in |
| 16 | | break, and we'll we'll see about making that | 16 | Q | preparation for this deposition? |
| 17 | | work. The only thing I ask is that if I've asked a | 17 | A | I can't say specifically that I had. I mean, I'm |
| 18 | | question, you answer that question before asking | 18 | - | keeping current with the case. |
| 19 | | for a break. | 19 | 0 | What do you mean by that? |
| 20 | A | Okay. | 20 | Q A | Well, now that I have an attorney, which is a |
| 21 | 0 | You are under oath to tell the truth today, which | 21 | | wonderful situation to be in, I'm just, you know, |
| 22 | Q | is the same effect as if you were under oath in | 22 | | eager to have conversation with him about |
| 23 | | | 23 | | developments. |
| 24 | | front of the court, so I expect complete, honest and correct answers. | 24 | | MR. BOLTON: And I don't mean to to |
| 25 | 7 | | 25 | | |
| 23 | A | Sure. | 25 | | give some obviously in terms of just getting |
| | _ | Page 10 | _ | | Page 12 |
| 1 | Q | Are you on any medications today that would keep | 1 | | ready for the upcoming trial, we've also met on |
| 2 | | you or prevent from you giving full, complete and | 2 | | on things like that, so I think the the |
| 3 | _ | accurate answers? | 3 | | uncertainty that's you know, whether he looked |
| 4 | A | No. | 4 | | at something for the deposition or just in terms of |
| 5 | Q | Do you have any questions before we get going even | 5 | | bringing me up to speed in terms of our |
| 6 | | further? | 6 | | preparation, so what I will represent is that it |
| 7 | A | No. | 7 | | it to my recollection, in terms of any |
| 8 | Q | What did you do to prepare for your deposition | 8 | | documents that we looked at specific to preparing |
| 9 | _ | today? | 9 | | for the deposition, that I don't think there were |
| 10 | A | Not a not a lot. I mean, you know, I'm pretty | 10 | | any documents that were specific for that. |
| 11 | | thoroughly familiar with the case as a pro se | 11 | | MS. STEDMAN: Thank you. |
| 12 | | litigant up until the point that I obtained | 12 | | MS. STEDMAN: |
| 13 | | representation by Rich. We just talked a bit about | 13 | Q | You mentioned earlier that you were born in |
| 14 | | the nature of depositions and giving clear, concise | 14 | | Pasadena; did you go to high school in Pasadena? |
| 15 | | answers based upon my personal knowledge. | 15 | A | I graduated from South Pasadena High School in |
| 16 | | MR. BOLTON: And then I'm not | 16 | | 1958. |
| 17 | | concerned about that, but in terms of we | 17 | Q | And what what did you do after that? |
| 18 | | obviously did meet in preparation for the | 18 | A | I attended Princeton University, where I majored in |
| 19 | | deposition, but in terms of our discussions and | 19 | | philosophy and graduated magna cum laude, was |
| 20 | | whatnot, they're privileged, so don't get into any | 20 | | commissioned in the Marine Corps as a second |
| 21 | | of the substance of | 21 | | lieutenant, served four years as a regular officer |
| 22 | | THE WITNESS: Okay. | 22 | | in the Marine Corps with artillery as my area of |
| 23 | | MR. BOLTON: what we may have | 23 | | specialization, resigned my commission in 1966 to |
| 24 | | discussed. | 24 | | enter graduate school in the history and the |
| 25 | BY M | IS. STEDMAN: | 25 | | philosophy of science, where I earned my Ph.D. in |
| | | | | | |

| | | | | | rages 15–10 |
|----------------|---------------|---|----------|--------|--|
| 1 | | Page 13 1970 and began a 35-year academic career. | 1 | 0 | Page 15 About how many books have you written for Moon |
| 2 | Q | Where did you obtain those degrees after Princeton? | 2 | × | Rock? |
| 3 | » A | Indiana University. I also did a year, my third | 3 | A | For Moon Rock? Well, we have a a dozen, I |
| 4 | | year, at Columbia, which I was in philosophy, | 4 | | edited nine of the dozen, the other three are |
| 5 | | whereas my degree was in the history and philosophy | 5 | | are so authored. |
| 6 | | of science, so that year at Columbia was my outside | 6 | 0 | What do you mean so |
| 7 | | minor. | 7 | a A | Single author. |
| 8 | Q | Do you have any other degrees or certificates? | 8 | 0 | By you? |
| 9 | × A | No. Those are the AB M MA, I had a | 9 | ∑ A | No, no, no. No, there are three by other authors. |
| 10 | А | master's degree awarded in 1968 at Indiana, and | 10 | Α | Nick Kollerstrom has one, Chronicles of False-Flag |
| 11 | | then the Ph.D. | 11 | | Terror; Larry Rivera has one entitled The JFK |
| 12 | Q | Which was also from Indiana | 12 | | Horsemen; and Mike Palecek actually edited a book |
| 13 | Q A | Right. | 13 | | about me and Kevin Barrett. Those are the three |
| 14 | | with the one year at Columbia? | 14 | | books. The nine others I edited for Moon Rock |
| 15 | Q A | Right, yeah. | 15 | | Books. |
| 16 | | - · · - | 16 | 0 | |
| | Q | Are you currently working? | | Q | And those are the only books Moon Rock has |
| 17 | A | No. I retired in 2006. | 17 | | published, those twelve? |
| 18 | Q | Do you have any current source of income? | 18 | A | Yes. |
| 19 | A | Well, occasional royalties from Moon Rock Books, | 19 | Q | What did you do before you were a professor at the |
| 20 | | which I cofounded with Mike Palecek. | 20 | _ | Duluth campus of the University of Minnesota? |
| 21 | Q | What do you mean | 21 | A | Well, only my service in the Marine Corps. |
| 22 | A | And and, you know, a few scattered royalties | 22 | Q | And do you have a pension or retirement from your |
| 23 | | from academic books, but, you know, very, very | 23 | _ | time as a professor at Duluth? |
| 24 | _ | modest. | 24 | A | Well, what what we had was rolled over into an |
| 25 | Q | You I believe you said royalties every so often, | 25 | | IRA with Schwab. |
| | | Page 14 | | | Page 16 |
| 1 | | what do you mean by that? | 1 | Q | Are you married? |
| 2 | A | Well, I'm not the business guy. I mean, you know, | 2 | A | Yes. |
| 3 | | the Dave Gahary is the business guy for Moon | 3 | Q | To who? |
| 4 | | Rock Books, and he may occasionally send me | 4 | A | Janice Elaine Fetzer, for over 42 years now. |
| 5 | | royalties. | 5 | Q | Do you have any children? |
| 6 | Q | Do you have any other source of income currently? | 6 | A | Yes. I have one daughter by this, my second |
| 7 | A | Just our retirement portfolio and social security. | 7 | | marriage; and I have a son by my first, which was a |
| 8 | Q | You mentioned retirement; where did you retire | 8 | | four-and-a-half-year marriage. He resides in |
| 9 | | from? | 9 | | Seattle; Sarah, here in Verona. |
| 10 | A | The Duluth campus of the University of Minnesota. | 10 | Q | I want to transition to the case that brings us |
| 11 | Q | And what did you do there? | 11 | | here today. I'm going to cover a variety of |
| 12 | A | I was a professor of philosophy for 19 years on | 12 | | topics, but want to first ask, generally, when did |
| 13 | | that campus. | 13 | | you learn of Mr. Leonard Pozner, or Pozner? |
| 14 | Q | Can you just generally describe your work over | 14 | A | Well, let's see, I was, at the time, a columnist |
| 15 | | those 19 years? | 15 | | for Veterans Today, and I would say when this event |
| 16 | A | Oh, sure. Of course, yeah. I was offering courses | 16 | | occurred, the editor in chief asked me to write an |
| 17 | | principally in logic, critical thinking and | 17 | | article about Sandy Hook, which was the first time |
| 18 | | scientific reasoning, and very active in | 18 | | it had come to my attention. I mean, it but |
| 19 | | publication. I published, I think, over 20 books | 19 | | that had nothing to do with Leonard Pozner. It |
| | | while I was on the Duluth campus at the University | 20 | | would be as my research continued over the |
| 20 | | of Minnesota. | 21 | | years, it became apparent that he was basically the |
| 20 21 | | And there are the bester that are arranged in all atill | 22 | | face of Sandy Hook, that he was by far the most |
| | Q | And those are the books that you occasionally still | | | |
| 21 | Q | receive some royalties from? | 23 | | prominent, and it was inevitable that he come to my |
| 21 22 | Q A | - | 23 24 | | prominent, and it was inevitable that he come to my attention. |
| 21 22 23 | - | receive some royalties from? | | Q | |

| | | Page 17 | I | | Page 19 |
|----------|---------------|---|----------|--------|---|
| 1 | A | 2011. | 1 | | specifically write an article about a specific |
| 2 | Q | And Sandy Hook happened in 2012? | 2 | | topic, as in this instance. |
| 3 | A | Correct. | 3 | Q | Do you still write for Veterans Today? |
| 4 | 0 | And Veterans Today asked you to write an article | 4 | » A | Oh, no, no, no. We parted in 2014 as I recall, |
| 5 | Q | about it? | 5 | Α | because I was thought it was very important to |
| 6 | A | Yeah, the senior editor, Gordon Duff. | 6 | | write about Jade Helm 15, and he wanted me not to |
| 7 | | | 7 | | write about it. |
| | Q A | In 2012, around when it happened or | | 0 | |
| 8 | | Yes. | 8 | Q | What is Jade Helm 15? |
| 9 | Q | Okay. And you wrote a general article about the | 9 | A | Oh, well, it's a military operation that appears to |
| 10 | | event? | 10 | | involve snatch and grabs, sending groups |
| 11 | A | Well, he had very specific information for me. He | 11 | | infiltrating cities to take personnel and they |
| 12 | | told me they had he he has long ties | 12 | | converted Walmarts into military facilities with |
| 13 | | with the CIA, and he suggested that that there | 13 | | all kinds of equipment. It was a very big deal at |
| 14 | | was evidence that this might have been a Mossad hit | 14 | | the time. |
| 15 | | actually, that they had two men who were dressed as | 15 | Q | But it's not related to Sandy Hook? |
| 16 | | nuns, that they traced a white van back to a safe | 16 | A | No. Completely independent. |
| 17 | | house in Greenwich Village, that it was loaded with | 17 | Q | So in 2012, Gordon Duff asks you to write an |
| 18 | | Nazi paraphernalia, and he this is very rare, | 18 | | initial article about Sandy Hook? |
| 19 | | that anyone has asked me specifically to write an | 19 | A | Yes. |
| 20 | | article, that I should write an article just | 20 | Q | And following that article, you continued to |
| 21 | | suggesting the possibility that that had occurred, | 21 | | research Sandy Hook? |
| 22 | | which I did. | 22 | A | Yeah, sure. |
| 23 | Q | And I know you've said it, but I missed it, who | 23 | Q | And that brought Leonard Pozner to your attention? |
| 24 | | again was the | 24 | A | Well, by and by. You know, it was just a matter of |
| 25 | A | Gordon Duff; G-O-R-D-O-N, D-U-F-F. | 25 | | piecing things together. For example, by the time |
| | | Page 18 | | | Page 20 |
| 1 | Q | And what was his title at Veterans Today? | 1 | | I edited Nobody Died at Sandy Hook in 2015, I had |
| 2 | A | Well, senior editor, I think at the time editor in | 2 | | published 30 articles about Sandy Hook; one of my |
| 3 | | chief. He's he's still with Veterans Today. | 3 | | co-contributors, Dr. Eowyn, had published 80; so we |
| 4 | Q | After this initial article, did he ask you to write | 4 | | had done a lot of research by the point that I |
| 5 | × | articles for Veterans Today? | 5 | | edited the book. |
| 6 | A | No, no. He would eventually ask me to not write | 6 | Q | As best as you can estimate, of those 30 articles |
| 7 | •• | about Jade Helm 15, which I thought was highly | 7 | × | you had written before the October 2015 publication |
| 8 | | inappropriate, and he actually censored another | 8 | | of Nobody Died at Sandy Hook, about how many of |
| | | | | | those would have referenced Leonard Pozner? |
| 9 | | author, I went ahead and wrote about it anyway and | 9 | 7 | |
| 10 | | went on the radio to discuss it, and the next day I | 10 | A | Maybe a couple of them, maybe one or two. One for |
| 11 12 | 0 | discovered I had been sacked. | 11 12 | | sure because that was the article well, it would |
| | Q | When you said earlier, and correct me if I state | | | was the first time I mentioned the death |
| 13 | | this incorrectly, that no one had ever or it was | 13 | | certificate, that was in Veterans Today, as I |
| 14 | | unusual for someone to ask you to write a specific | 14 | | recall, it was 6 or 7 August 2014. 7 August, I |
| 15 | _ | article | 15 | | think, 2014. |
| 16 | A | Right. | 16 | Q | Do you remember the first time you heard of |
| 17 | Q | what do you mean by that? | 17 | _ | Mr. Pozner? |
| 18 | A | Well, I mean, I'm a professional scholar, do a | 18 | A | Honestly I can't, with specificity, answer that. I |
| 19 | | great deal of research, I mean, I choose my own | 19 | | just know that the the Newtown clerk, Debbie |
| 20 | | topics and my own approach and do my own research, | 20 | | Aurelia, had refused to release death certificates |
| 21 | | which is, in relation to the Moon Rock Books, | 21 | | for the victims, the purported victims, so that |
| 22 | | collaborative. I bring together the best experts | 22 | | when he made a death certificate available to |
| 23 | | on different aspects of these cases and edit books | 23 | | Kelley Watt, it was a big deal in the research |
| 24 | | that are rather comprehensive overviews. I can't | 24 | | community. I'd say that was probably the occasion |
| 25 | | recall another occasion when I was asked to | 25 | | when my attention was focused on him and this |
| | | | | | |

Page 21 Page 23 1 particular death certificate. 1 Q -- Pozner? 2 And remind me, who is Kelley Watt? 2 -- her where to find it on a blog, I believe it was Q Α 3 Well, Kelley Watt's a very able Sandy Hook student 3 Sandy Hook Facts, which is edited by C.W. Wade, 4 who has her own commercial and home cleaning who's a part of this HONR Network that Lenny leads. 5 service, such that she was troubled that there were 5 And that's HONR, H-O-N-R? 6 no reports of who had cleaned up the blood, which 6 Α 7 she knows professionally is a biohazard, so she 7 0 And when you said Kelley Watt sent it to you --8 began calling state agencies to find out who 8 Α 9 9 cleaned up the blood, and no one could answer the Q -- what do you mean by that? 10 question. It -- it has to be thoroughly documented 10 Α Well, she sent me an email copy. 11 from the location where it's obtained to its 11 0 Directly to you? 12 ultimate disposition. She was eventually referred 12 Α I'm pretty sure, yeah. 13 to Lieutenant Paul Vance, who was in charge of the 13 Individually? 14 Connecticut State Police, and she asked Lieutenant 14 Α Yeah, yeah, yeah. And we wound up collaborating on 15 Vance, who cleaned up the blood, and Lieutenant 15 the Chapter 11, where we discussed it and she 16 Vance replied what blood? This was Kelley's first 16 talked about her relationship with Lenny and all 17 real foray into this, but Leonard Pozner would 17 that. 18 reach out to her, rather to her surprise, make 18 So I'm going to have the court reporter mark this 19 contact with her, and they had over a hundred hours 19 as Fetzer Exhibit 4. And she'll hand you a copy, 20 of conversations extending over a six-month period 2.0 Mr. Fetzer. 21 about Sandy Hook, they had a great time talking, 21 (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.) 22 she found him very interesting, humorous, and she 22 BY MS. STEDMAN: 23 told him again and again that she didn't believe he 23 Thank you for reviewing this document when you 24 had a son, didn't believe he'd died, she asked for 2.4 received it in front of you. Can you read the 25 25 proof, evidence, and eventually he said check your title of this document aloud. Page 22 Page 24 email, and she was directed to a blog, where he Sure. Our Grief Denied: The Twisted Cruelty Of 1 1 Α 2 posted this death certificate and other items 2 Sandy Hook Hoaxers. 3 related thereto, which Kelley downloaded and shared 3 Q And who wrote this article? Leonard -- Leonard -- the man who calls himself 4 with me, and we made the subject of Chapter 11 in 4 Α 5 the book when it was published. 5 Lenny Pozner. Is Kelley Watt's, you described it as commercial And on what date? 6 6 7 7 and home cleaning service, in Connecticut? Α 25 July 2014. 8 Α No, no, no. She's in Tulsa, Oklahoma. And by the 8 Do you recognize this article? 0 9 way, I mean, I -- I discussed the death certificate 9 Α Sure. 10 10 in that earlier article in Veterans Today on Q How so? 11 7 August 2014, so this was in 2015, it was 11 Well, our Chapter 11 was in response to the 12 Chapter 11 of the book, which was cited in the article, so -- Kelley and I collaborated it in 12 13 complaint on, you know, three sentences. 13 response, I mean, you know. And how would you generally describe this article 14 Had you been in contact with Kelley Watt before the 14 15 -- Pozner gave her the death certificate? 15 by Mr. Pozner? I don't -- I don't recall that I was, but, I mean, 16 Well, I find it quite offensive because it's 16 Α I -- I liked Kelley. I mean, I think she's a 17 17 propaganda. I mean, we had already established the 18 18 terrific person, very astute on multiple grounds. school had been closed by 2008, that there were no 19 I can't recall what conversation or interaction we 19 students there, that it was a two-day FEMA exercise 20 might have had, but, I mean, there was a very 20 and that this was an elaborate scam on the American 21 21 people, which we sought to expose. active research about Sandy Hook involving a couple 22 of dozen participants of whom Kelley would be one. 22 0 And you also stated a man who calls himself Lenny 23 And you mentioned that Kelley Watt received a copy 23 Pozner? 24 of the death certificate from --24 Α Yes. 25 Lenny told --25 Α What do you mean by that?

```
Page 25
 1
          Well, the identity of this fellow has been very
                                                                 1
                                                                     Q
                                                                          -- and who is Mike Palecek?
 2
          elusive. For example, Dr. Eowyn, who I mentioned
                                                                          Mike and I cofounded Moon Rock Books after Amazon
                                                                 2
                                                                     Α
 3
          had already published 80 articles, did two national
                                                                 3
                                                                          banned the first edition of Nobody Died at Sandy
 4
          searches and couldn't find, using either of those
                                                                 4
                                                                          Hook, which went on sale 22 October 2015, and was
 5
                                                                          banned on 19 November 2017 -- 2015, after having
          search engines, a single person in the
                                                                 5
 6
          United States by the name of Leonard Pozner.
                                                                 6
                                                                          sold nearly 500 copies.
 7
          And you mentioned Chapter 11 of your book, and
                                                                 7
                                                                          Why did Amazon ban the book?
                                                                     0
 8
          we'll get to the specifics of --
                                                                 8
                                                                     Α
                                                                          They weren't specific. They gave me just a
                                                                 9
 9
    Α
          Sure.
                                                                          general, a -- violated their guidelines, which I
10
          -- the book later. I believe you stated that
                                                                10
                                                                          thought was rather fantastic because the book had
     0
11
                                                                11
                                                                          been produced using CreateSpace, which is a
          Chapter 11 was in response to this article?
12
          Yeah, sure, even the title reflects it.
                                                                12
                                                                          subsidiary of Amazon.
    Α
13
          And what else did you do in response to this
                                                                13
                                                                          How did you feel about Amazon banning the book?
14
                                                                14
                                                                          It was obviously political. Amazon had 20 books
          article -- or --
                                                                     Α
15
          Well, I mean, I was editing the book and bringing
                                                                15
                                                                          about Sandy Hook at the time, 19 of which were
    Α
16
          together -- you know, we had 13 contributors,
                                                                16
                                                                          consistent with or confirmed the official
17
          including six current or retired Ph.D.'s, we also
                                                                17
                                                                          narrative. There was only one book that took
18
          had other significant contributors, such as Paul
                                                                18
                                                                          exception and offered reasons for skepticism, that
19
          Preston, who is himself a school administrator from
                                                                19
                                                                          was the book that was banned. Amazon has books on
20
          the Los Angeles area, who was so bothered by what
                                                                20
                                                                          a vast range of bizarre subjects, sadism,
21
          he saw being broadcast from Newtown that day that
                                                                21
                                                                          masochism, you know, pedophilia, easily, that they
22
          he reached out to his contacts in the Obama
                                                                22
                                                                          don't ban, but they banned this book. It was
23
          Department of Education, all of whom confirmed to
                                                                23
                                                                          obvious to me this was political because it blew
          him that it had been a drill, that no children had
                                                                          apart the official narrative and they had to
24
                                                                24
25
                                                                25
          died and that it was done to promote gun control.
                                                                          suppress it.
                                                        Page 26
                                                                                                                        Page 28
                                                                          And you mentioned 500 copies had already sold
          Anything else that you did in response to --
 1
                                                                 1
                                                                     0
 2
          Well, I mean I was publishing blogs about Sandy
                                                                 2
                                                                          before they banned it?
 3
          Hook and so forth and undoubtedly discussing it on
                                                                 3
                                                                     Α
                                                                          Yes. Nearly, yes.
 4
          radio shows and interviews.
                                                                          What did you do after Amazon banned --
                                                                 4
                                                                     0
 5
                    (Exhibit 5 marked for identification.)
                                                                 5
                                                                     Α
                                                                          I released the book for free as a PDF.
                                                                          And in Exhibit 5, Fetzer 5, it does appear that you
 6
    BY MS. STEDMAN:
                                                                 6
 7
                                                                 7
          The -- the court reporter has handed you, I
                                                                          received an email from Mike Palecek around July 29,
 8
          believe, Fetzer Exhibit 5.
                                                                 8
                                                                          2014, is this a -- a normal exchange you two would
 9
          Yeah, I see this, but I -- I don't recall the
                                                                 9
                                                                          have had around this time following Sandy Hook?
    Α
10
          specific article he's citing here that he's linking
                                                                          Well, I imagine so. I mean, Mike was this -- this
                                                                10
11
                                                                11
                                                                          -- the -- the series editor, whereas I was the book
12
                                                                12
                                                                          editor, so that Mike wrote prefaces for each of
    0
          What is the date of this document?
                                                                13
                                                                          those nine books I mentioned that I've edited,
13
          29 July 2014.
    Α
14
          And this looks like an email from who?
                                                                14
                                                                          while I edited them. In other words, I brought
15
          Mike Palecek -- well, it says from me to him, but
                                                                15
                                                                          together the authors, I organized the contents,
16
          it was originally in response from him to me.
                                                                16
                                                                          Mike would offer incidental advice and draft a
17
          And what is the subject line?
                                                                17
                                                                          preface for publication with the book. So this
    0
                                                                18
18
    Α
         Let's see, something we might consider.
                                                                          would be what would have led up to his preface when
19
          And you mentioned that you don't specifically
                                                                19
                                                                          we put together the book.
20
          recall, but based on the email address and the --
                                                                20
                                                                          And if you look at Mike's email, there's a
21
          the topics discussed, is this something that you
                                                                21
                                                                          hyperlink --
2.2
          likely did receive?
                                                                22
                                                                    Α
                                                                          Yeah.
23
          Oh, sure.
                                                                23
                                                                          -- near the middle, and it says, I'll generally
24
                                                                24
          And --
                                                                          describe some of the words in the hyperlink, op,
25
                                                                25
                                                                          commentary, Pozner, Sandy Hook, and then it seems
    Α
          And -- and -- go ahead.
```

| | | | | | rages 29–32 |
|----|--------|--|----|--------|--|
| 1 | | Page 29 to say 0 2014, 07/25? | 1 | | Page 31 can you read that aloud, please. |
| 2 | A | Right. And and of course the words Newtown | 2 | A | Noah Pozner's "death certificate". |
| 3 | Α | hoax. | 3 | 0 | Thank you. |
| 4 | Q | Yes. Is it | 4 | Q | And then on page 43, under a photo |
| 5 | Q A | And above, you have the able child, about grief, | 5 | | of a death certificate, there's a paragraph |
| 6 | Α | shared questions remain in Sandy Hook police | 6 | | starting as Dennis Cimino has observed; do you see |
| 7 | | investigation. | 7 | | that? |
| 8 | Q | And if you look back at Exhibit 4, is it isn't | 8 | A | Sure. |
| 9 | × | it likely that that is a link the link on | 9 | 0 | And about four lines down, to the end, starting |
| 10 | | Exhibit 5 is to this op-ed by Pozner on Exhibit 4? | 10 | V | with the clear |
| 11 | A | Oh, because of the date and so forth? | 11 | A | Starting with? |
| 12 | Q | Yes. | 12 | 0 | The clear. So it's |
| 13 | ∝ A | Yeah, I would say it might very well be. Yeah. | 13 | × A | Oh. |
| 14 | 0 | And then at the top of Fetzer Exhibit 5, you | 14 | 0 | the fourth line down towards the right, the last |
| 15 | × | responded to Mike stating I just discovered that | 15 | × | three words of that line. |
| 16 | | op-ed, correct? | 16 | Α | Yeah. |
| 17 | Α | Right, right. I mean, we're going back I've | 17 | 0 | It says the clear sections were Photoshopped in the |
| 18 | Α | done so many books and so forth since then, but | 18 | V | document. Noah Pozner's death certificate is a |
| 19 | | yes. Yes, yes, yes. | 19 | | fake. Did I read that correctly? |
| 20 | | (Exhibit 6 marked for identification.) | 20 | A | Yes. But that's Dennis Cimino, that's not me. |
| 21 | BV N | AS. STEDMAN: | 21 | •• | That's Dennis Ciminio's observation, where he's an |
| 22 | 0 | The court reporter's handed you Fetzer Exhibit 6. | 22 | | expert in the area of Photoshopping, so when Dennis |
| 23 | × | Once you've completed your review, please identify | 23 | | gave me that report, I took it to be authentic, |
| 24 | | this document. | 24 | | correct, accurate. |
| 25 | A | Well, this I don't believe this is the correct | 25 | 0 | Who is Dennis Cimino? |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | | Page 30 date that well, it says Wednesday, August 6, | 1 | A | Page 32 Well, he was a top electronics troubleshooter for |
| 2 | | 2014, with Dr. Eowyn. This was the the first | 2 | | the Navy until he left to go to work for Raytheon, |
| 3 | | version of what would become Chapter 11, with | 3 | | but he had been a colleague of mine in research on |
| 4 | | Kelley Watt. | 4 | | JFK. And in relation to the most famous photograph |
| 5 | 0 | So I will represent that this was Exhibit I as | 5 | | of the assassination, where you see the motorcade |
| 6 | × | filed in Case No. 2018CV3122 as Document 205, and | 6 | | in front of the book depository, we've done a |
| 7 | | that is the what the cover page describes, and | 7 | | massive amount of research on this, it was altered |
| 8 | | the cover page says this is the purported Word | 8 | | in many different ways prior to publication, and |
| 9 | | version of a Veterans Today article dated August 6, | 9 | | Dennis showed great brilliance in identifying areas |
| 10 | | 2014. | 10 | | of that photograph that had been Photoshopped. |
| 11 | A | Yeah, I thought it was the 7th, but obviously it | 11 | Q | Had you been discussing the the Noah Pozner |
| 12 | | was the 6th. | 12 | × | death certificate with Dennis when he sent you this |
| 13 | 0 | And did you publish the first version of what would | 13 | | information? |
| 14 | × | become Chapter 11 of your book in Veterans Today? | 14 | A | Oh, sure. |
| 15 | A | Yes. | 15 | 0 | How for about how long before August 2014, when |
| 16 | Q | Was this done in response to Mr. Pozner's 2014 | 16 | × | this was published? |
| 17 | Σ. | op-ed that is Exhibit 4? | 17 | Α | I'm not I don't think very long, but I mean, |
| 18 | A | Yeah, sure. Yeah, it even says so right there in | 18 | | you know, I was open to and receiving and |
| 19 | | the first couple paragraphs. | 19 | | interacting with researchers on Sandy Hook right |
| 20 | Q | And, again, I'm looking at the blue numbers | 20 | | and left, so, you know. This just happened to be |
| 21 | » A | Right. | 21 | | appropriate, and because I could see from the |
| 22 | Q | from the court at the very top of each page, and | 22 | | document itself, it had this dark shaded area and |
| 23 | ~ | if you look at page 42 | 23 | | this lighter top, it appeared to me to be the |
| 24 | A | Yes. | 24 | | combination of the bottom half of a real death |
| 25 | Q | near the middle of this page, we see a heading, | 25 | | certificate with the top half of a fake. |
| | | | | | - |

| _ | | | | | rages 33–30 |
|--|-----------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Q | Page 33 And and you took Dennis Ciminio at his word? | 1 | | Page 35 indication of fakery. |
| 2 | Σ Α | Sure. Yeah. He he's an expert in the area. I | 2 | 0 | Can you estimate about when that was in 2019? |
| 3 | | did, yes. | 3 | » A | Oh, I don't know, March, April. I mean |
| 4 | Q | And republished that here | 4 | 0 | Any sooner, like |
| 5 | ∝ A | Well, I published it, yeah, his his | 5 | A. | Not that I can recall, but, you know it was like |
| 6 | | observations, yes. | 6 | | discovering that there are three different parties |
| 7 | Q | Is this the only place you published Dennis | 7 | | who make it out, which accounts for the differences |
| 8 | × | Cimino's observations? | 8 | | in typefaces and fonts. |
| و | A | To my recollection. | 9 | 0 | But you may have come to that realization as early |
| 10 | 0 | Do you still agree with Dennis Ciminio's | 10 | Q | as March of 2019? |
| 11 | × | observations? | 11 | A | Maybe, yeah. I'm just guessing, you know. I |
| 12 | A | Well, now I see that in fact the texture difference | 12 | •• | mean |
| 13 | •• | is a part of the original form, that it identifies | 13 | Q | Now let's turn to the book, Nobody Died at Sandy |
| 14 | | an area where the medical examiner fills out, that | 14 | × | Hook. We've been alluding to it, and now I want to |
| 15 | | the top part is filled out by the funeral director, | 15 | | talk about it more specifically. When was Nobody |
| 16 | | and then the bottom by the town registrar, so that | 16 | | Died at Sandy Hook first published? |
| 17 | | I no longer believe that particular claim is | 17 | A | 22 October 2015. |
| 18 | | correct. | 18 | 0 | What happened next? |
| 19 | 0 | How did you come to that realization? | 19 | Ų A | |
| 20 | Q A | - | 20 | A | Well, it would be banned after selling nearly 500 |
| 21 | A | Well, my more extensive study, you know, in the course of all of this. I mean, the the | 21 | 0 | copies, on 19 November 2015. And what did you do after it was banned? |
| 22 | | conclusion I offered in the book is correct, but | 22 | Q A | Well, it was obvious to me this had been political, |
| 23 | | some of the reasons I gave for arriving at that | 23 | A | there was nothing wrong with the book, and I |
| 24 | | conclusion were flawed, so we had a case of an | 24 | | decided I would release it for free as a PDF. I |
| 25 | | · | 25 | | |
| 25 | | argument with some false premises, but a true | 23 | | was going on the air that day with Jeff Rense as a |
| | | | | | |
| ١ | | Page 34 | | | Page 36 |
| 1 | | conclusion. | 1 | | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was |
| 2 | Q | <pre>conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do</pre> | 2 | | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense |
| 2 3 | - | <pre>conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that?</pre> | 2 | | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. |
| 2 3 4 | Q A | <pre>conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received</pre> | 2 3 4 | Q | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? |
| 2 3 4 5 | A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. | 2 3 4 5 | Q A | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 | 2 3 4 5 6 | ~ | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. | 2 3 4 5 6 | ~ | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? | 2 3 4 5 6 | ~ | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A Q A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal | 2 3 4 5 6 | ~ | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | А | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | А | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates, particularly | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A Q A Q | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | А | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Д Q А Q А | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | А | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel Pozner. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A Q A Q | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | А | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Д Q А Q А | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? Well, the book itself has a cover as the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | А | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel Pozner. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Д Д Д Д Д | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | А | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel Pozner. About when did you come to this realization? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Д Д Д Д Д | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? Well, the book itself has a cover as the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | А | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel Pozner. About when did you come to this realization? Oh, very late. I mean, it would have been this | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Д Д Д Д Д | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? Well, the book itself has a cover as the banned we we subsequently published it with |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | А Q A Q A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel Pozner. About when did you come to this realization? Oh, very late. I mean, it would have been this year, 2019. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Д Д Д Д Д | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? Well, the book itself has a cover as the banned we we subsequently published it with Moon Rock Books as opposed to having published with |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Q A Q A A Q A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel Pozner. About when did you come to this realization? Oh, very late. I mean, it would have been this year, 2019. When in 2019? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Д Д Д Д Д | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? Well, the book itself has a cover as the banned we we subsequently published it with Moon Rock Books as opposed to having published with CreateSpace you see, the initial it's the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Q A Q A A Q A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel Pozner. About when did you come to this realization? Oh, very late. I mean, it would have been this year, 2019. When in 2019? Hmm. Egad. That would be difficult to surmise. I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Д Д Д Д Д | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? Well, the book itself has a cover as the banned we we subsequently published it with Moon Rock Books as opposed to having published with CreateSpace you see, the initial it's the source of the printing and so forth, so that the CreateSpace book had thicker pages, they had a slightly a light yellow hue, but when we |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Q A Q A A Q A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel Pozner. About when did you come to this realization? Oh, very late. I mean, it would have been this year, 2019. When in 2019? Hmm. Egad. That would be difficult to surmise. I would have to go back through all the documents and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Д Д Д Д Д | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? Well, the book itself has a cover as the banned we we subsequently published it with Moon Rock Books as opposed to having published with CreateSpace you see, the initial it's the source of the printing and so forth, so that the CreateSpace book had thicker pages, they had a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A Q A Q A A Q A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel Pozner. About when did you come to this realization? Oh, very late. I mean, it would have been this year, 2019. When in 2019? Hmm. Egad. That would be difficult to surmise. I would have to go back through all the documents and filings in the case to be more specific, but it | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Д Д Д Д Д | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? Well, the book itself has a cover as the banned we we subsequently published it with Moon Rock Books as opposed to having published with CreateSpace you see, the initial it's the source of the printing and so forth, so that the CreateSpace book had thicker pages, they had a slightly a light yellow hue, but when we |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Q A Q A A Q A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel Pozner. About when did you come to this realization? Oh, very late. I mean, it would have been this year, 2019. When in 2019? Hmm. Egad. That would be difficult to surmise. I would have to go back through all the documents and filings in the case to be more specific, but it would have been, I think, when I first saw a blank, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Д Д Д Д Д | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? Well, the book itself has a cover as the banned we we subsequently published it with Moon Rock Books as opposed to having published with CreateSpace you see, the initial it's the source of the printing and so forth, so that the CreateSpace book had thicker pages, they had a slightly a light yellow hue, but when we republished it with Moon Rock Books, it had thinner |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Q A Q A A Q A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel Pozner. About when did you come to this realization? Oh, very late. I mean, it would have been this year, 2019. When in 2019? Hmm. Egad. That would be difficult to surmise. I would have to go back through all the documents and filings in the case to be more specific, but it would have been, I think, when I first saw a blank, so it would probably have been in an exhibit coming | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Д Д Д Д Д | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? Well, the book itself has a cover as the banned we we subsequently published it with Moon Rock Books as opposed to having published with CreateSpace you see, the initial it's the source of the printing and so forth, so that the CreateSpace book had thicker pages, they had a slightly a light yellow hue, but when we republished it with Moon Rock Books, it had thinner pages and they were straight white and that then |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A Q A Q A A Q A | conclusion. And I believe you said during all of this; what do you mean by that? Well, over the course of this since I received the complaint and all that, you know. The complaint in this case, 18 Yeah. CV3122? Yeah, yes. Obviously I've learned a great deal more about death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates, particularly Connecticut death certificates for Noah Samuel Pozner. About when did you come to this realization? Oh, very late. I mean, it would have been this year, 2019. When in 2019? Hmm. Egad. That would be difficult to surmise. I would have to go back through all the documents and filings in the case to be more specific, but it would have been, I think, when I first saw a blank, so it would probably have been in an exhibit coming from Jake actually, when I would have first seen | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Д Д Д Д Д | guest, and I announced it on Rense Radio that I was releasing the book for free as a PDF, and Rense made it available on his website. Do you remember about when that was? Well, yeah, it would have been within a day of the the banning, so it was I think the show was on Thursday, so if the 19th of November was a Wednesday, it was the following day. Is that what is considered the banned edition of Yes. the book? Yes. Yeah, yes. The PDF? Well, the book itself has a cover as the banned we we subsequently published it with Moon Rock Books as opposed to having published with CreateSpace you see, the initial it's the source of the printing and so forth, so that the CreateSpace book had thicker pages, they had a slightly a light yellow hue, but when we republished it with Moon Rock Books, it had thinner pages and they were straight white and that then that was the banned edition, which had a star, a |

| | | Page 37 | | | Page 39 |
|-----|--------|---|----|--------|---|
| 1 | | in October of 2015? | 1 | A | Describe them? |
| 2 | A | Yeah. | 2 | 0 | Where, who? |
| 3 | 0 | And then | 3 | A A | Well, if you just go online and put in the title, |
| 4 | A. | A a paperback of course, but | 4 | | Nobody Died at Sandy Hook, it used to be you'd find |
| 5 | Q | A paperback. | 5 | | a whole bunch, now you have to put in Nobody Died |
| 1 - | | But it was bound, yes, yes. | 6 | | |
| 6 | A | | | 0 | at Sandy Hook PDF. |
| 7 | Q | Thank you. | 7 | Q | Okay. |
| 8 | A | With a cover. | 8 | A | I think the last time I looked, there was six or |
| 9 | Q | Excellent. Thank you for that clarification. | 9 | | seven different locations where it could be |
| 10 | | And then you released the PDF for | 10 | | downloaded. |
| 11 | | free? | 11 | Q | So we have the October 2015 edition on Amazon, |
| 12 | A | Yes. | 12 | | correct? |
| 13 | Q | And Mr. Rense, after you appeared on his radio | 13 | A | Yeah. October 22 it would have appeared, yes. |
| 14 | | station, put it on his website? | 14 | Q | And the then the PDF available for free online? |
| 15 | A | Right. | 15 | A | Right. |
| 16 | Q | Do you have any estimate of how many people | 16 | Q | And then you, through Moon Rock Books, put together |
| 17 | | accessed it from Mr. Rense's website? | 17 | | a bound version called The Banned Edition? |
| 18 | A | It it would only be guessing, and I I | 18 | A | Yes. |
| 19 | | wouldn't hesitate to hazard, you know. But | 19 | Q | What is different about the banned edition from the |
| 20 | | others have picked up and made it available on | 20 | - | first October 2015 edition? |
| 21 | | their websites too, so | 21 | A | Only the symbol of a marshal star on the cover, and |
| 22 | Q | Did you make it available anywhere specifically? | 22 | | of course on the copyright page, it says banned |
| 23 | » A | Well, I have it up now on my blog, but there are | 23 | | edition |
| 24 | •• | a fair number that picked it up and, you know a | 24 | Q | Okay. |
| 25 | | lot of interest in the case, you know I mean, I | 25 | ∠ A | you know. |
| 23 | | Tot of interest in the case, you know I hear, I | 25 | | you have. |
| | | Page 38 | | | Page 40 |
| 1 | | guess maybe seven to ten different sites have had | 1 | Q | Thank you. |
| 2 | | it up at one time or another. | 2 | | What came next? |
| 3 | Q | And that is since it was banned in November of 2015 | 3 | A | Well, we published a second edition. |
| 4 | | by Amazon? | 4 | Q | When? |
| 5 | A | Correct. | 5 | A | 2016. The specific date it's it's right in |
| 6 | Q | What's the name of your blog? | 6 | | the book, so |
| 7 | A | My blog? Jamesfetzer.org. | 7 | Q | Could it have been around May of 2016? |
| 8 | Q | And the PDF is still available there? | 8 | A | Yeah. |
| 9 | A | Yes. | 9 | Q | And the second edition is called Revised? |
| 10 | Q | Do you have any way of tracking the number of | 10 | Α | Yeah. Expanded and Revised, yes. |
| 11 | | downloads from your blog? | 11 | Q | What do you mean by Expanded and Revised? |
| 12 | A | I'd have to ask my webmaster, but I you know, | 12 | A | Well, it had like four or five chapters that |
| 13 | | I've never I've never paid particular attention. | 13 | | weren't in the original and and did not have two |
| 14 | | And and it it's just not something I | 14 | | or three that were in the original and I think |
| 15 | | actually have followed. I mean, I I wanted it | 15 | | we did some minor tweaks. Somebody had discovered, |
| 16 | | to be out. | 16 | | for example, that in Chapter 8, well, we have |
| 17 | 0 | So Mr. Rense put it on his radio website, you put | 17 | | 50 photographs of them refurbishing the school to |
| | V | it on your blog? | 18 | | serve as the stage, there's this what I think is |
| 18 | 2 | | | | |
| 19 | A | That would be but that's only recent that I put | 19 | | probably the single most telling photograph, where |
| 20 | | it on my blog. That's only the last month and a | 20 | | you have what I initially thought was a SWAT |
| 21 | | half or something like that I'd say, maybe a little | 21 | | team vehicle on the scene, but I've been told is |
| 22 | | longer, but it's been available many other | 22 | | actually a crime scene vehicle, before the event |
| 23 | | places, so | 23 | | has occurred. So in the in the background, you |
| 24 | Q | Can you describe some of those other places it's | 24 | | can see a string of four windows in Classroom 10, |
| | | | | | |
| 25 | | been available? | 25 | | just above the roof of the vehicle, which are |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Page 41 1 undamaged; after the shooting, they'd be shot up, 2 the second panel especially. The flag's at full 3 mast, you come down the flag, you go to the right, 4 there's a familiar figure with his arms folded, 5 leaning against the wall, awaiting the arrival of 6 his portable mortuary tent, Wayne Carver, the 7 medical examiner, and there's crime scene tape up 8 for a crime that is yet to be committed. So we 9 thought that was taken the morning of the 14th, but 10 shadow analysis suggests it was actually the 11 evening of the 13th, so I corrected that and maybe 12 one or two other little tiny things like that. I 13 mean, as far as revision. But the expansion was, 14 you know, a number of chapters. Including, by the 15 way, is Appendix D, the first in which Kelley Watt 16 offered the suggestion that Noah Pozner was 17 actually a fiction made up out of photographs of 18 Michael Vabner as a child. 19 So Kelley Watt wrote Appendix D? 0 20 Α 21 And you added that to the second expanded and 22 revised edition? 23 Α And she was the first to make a statement regarding 2.4 25 the fiction or potential fiction of Noah Pozner?

Page 43 and the second edition that Mike actually insisted we have, stating that Moon Rock Books is not liable for any of the contents or any use to which any party wants to put, and that they are -- are assuming their own responsibility therefore by reading the book. I -- I thought it was odd at the time, but I think actually he was prescient, that, you know, some nonsense would develop in the future.

10 Q What type of nonsense?

11 A Well, I consider the lawsuit to be as much of a 12 fabrication as the death certificate.

13 Q Why?

14 Well, you asked me to look at this complaint, which Α 15 is Exhibit 1. The complaint has a copy of a death 16 certificate, which has both town certification on 17 the left, state certification at the bottom and a 18 file number, none of which are present in the death 19 certificate. You can find, even in the Veterans 20 Today article, here, where there -- there's no town 21 certification, no state certification, no file 22 number. So that for the complaint to claim that 23 the death certificate that I described as a fabrication in the book does not differ in any 24 25 material respect from the death certificate

Page 42

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

```
1 A Yes.
```

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

2 Q And you accepted that?

A Oh, it was brilliant. She'd -- she asked several friends to look at these two photographs and they all said oh, yeah, yeah, that's the same person, so -- I would pursue it and have a guy who's an expert at doing superpositions who created a GIF where you see Noah turn into Michael Vabner. I mean, hard to be more conclusive than that.

10 Q So you accepted it and published it in the second 11 edition?

12 Α Sure. But, you know, when I publish something, 13 that doesn't mean I'm endorsing every aspect. I'm 14 certainly confident of the quality of the research 15 and what they're saying is important, even though 16 we know that, as in the case of all scientific 17 knowledge, it's tentative and fallible as we 18 acquire more evidence or alternative hypotheses, we 19 may have to reject hypotheses we previously 20 accepted, accept hypotheses we previously rejected 21 and leave others in suspense.

22 Q Does the book contain any sort of disclaimer to 23 that effect?

24 A There's a general disclaimer at the start of the 25 book in both the first edition, the banned edition Page 44

1 attached to the complaint is absurd. What could be

2 more material than the fact that the death

3 certificate attached to the complaint has both

certificate attached to the complaint has both

4 state and town certification and a file number, and

5 the death certificate I was addressing in the book

has none of the above?

MS. STEDMAN: So I appreciate that theory and statement and understand that that is your current analysis of the death certificate at issue in this case. I would, for the record, state that that issue of certification is not currently relevant for this proceeding --

THE WITNESS: Well, I'm --

MS. STEDMAN: -- and is -- can be construed as a nonresponsive answer, but I -- I asked that, and I -- I understand your answer at this time.

MR. BOLTON: And I would simply note that the witness was asked why he considered something to be as much a fabrication as the death certificate. The question was asked, the witness has -- gave an answer, and counsel now says that's not a relevant answer and not responsive, but I -- I don't know how he could answer the question then without telling you what his reasoning is.

Phone: (800) 899-7222

| | | D 45 | | | 1 ages +3 +0 |
|--|-----------------------|--|--|--------------|--|
| 1 | BY N | Page 45 MS. STEDMAN: | 1 | | Page 47 and an afterword, and I author all of the |
| 2 | 0 | I want to go back a little bit to the October 2015 | 2 | | prologues, which give an overview of the case. So |
| 3 | × | first edition. What was your | 3 | | once you have reviewed the prologue, you actually |
| 4 | A | October 22. | 4 | | understand the case, and all of what you're reading |
| 5 | 0 | Yes. I'm just saying the month, not the exact | 5 | | thereafter is substantiation and filling in, you |
| 6 | × | date. Thank you for that specificity. | 6 | | know, any gaps about what I've already laid out in |
| 7 | A | Oh, yeah. October 2015. Yes. Go ahead. | 7 | | the prologue. I mean, that's my primary role. |
| 8 | 0 | What was your role in the publication of the first | 8 | | We'd have to look at the specific contents, but I |
| 9 | Q | edition of the book? | 9 | | since I published so much on these subjects, and |
| 10 | A | Well, as the book editor, I solicited the | 10 | | most of the contents were originally published as |
| 11 | A | | 11 | | |
| | | contributions, I arranged them in sequence, I | 12 | | blogs, I would have published, you know, several |
| 12 | | offered suggestions for revisions, I created the | | | blogs about this and then adapted them each |
| 13 | | table of contents, I prepared a contributors' page | 13 | | each chapter has a source note at the end, where it |
| 14 | | with bio-sketches of each of the contributors, I | 14 | _ | was originally published. |
| 15 | | went through the book and created the index for the | 15 | Q | And you used the word substantiation, what do you |
| 16 | _ | book, prior to publication. | 16 | _ | mean by that? |
| 17 | Q | And the PDF that came next, the free PDF, did you | 17 | A | I'm sorry, what was the contents? |
| 18 | | create the PDF? | 18 | Q | That |
| 19 | A | Well, it was just it was just the contents minus | 19 | A | Oh oh, substantiation. Oh. Well, providing |
| 20 | | the cover, so it was the same, exactly the same. | 20 | | further evidence. You know, I mean, you you |
| 21 | Q | And you created that? | 21 | | can't give conclusions and all the evidence at the |
| 22 | A | Well, no, no, no. I didn't create the PDF per se, | 22 | | same time when you're giving an overview, so you |
| 23 | | no. That was the role of CreateSpace. I had | 23 | | give the overview, and then you have all the |
| 24 | | there was an intermediary who who assisted with | 24 | | substantiating evidence in the various chapters |
| 25 | | the this, using CreateSpace. | 25 | | that follow. |
| | | | | | |
| | | Page 46 | | | Page 48 |
| 1 | Q | Page 46 And then what was your role in the publication of | 1 | | Page 48 (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) |
| 1 2 | Q | E | 1 2 | ВУ | |
| | Q A | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That | | BY Q | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) |
| 2 | ~ | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? | 2 | | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're |
| 2 3 | ~ | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That | 2 3 | | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been |
| 2 3 4 | ~ | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is | 2 3 4 | | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're |
| 2 3 4 5 | ~ | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this | 2 3 4 5 | | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | ~ | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | ~ | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | ~ | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A Ω | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A Ω | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? Well, I made the modifications to the contents. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, this is a very good reproduction from Veterans |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A Ω | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? Well, I made the modifications to the contents. I I decided which chapters would be excluded and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, this is a very good reproduction from Veterans Today. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A Q A | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? Well, I made the modifications to the contents. I I decided which chapters would be excluded and which would be included in the new edition. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, this is a very good reproduction from Veterans Today. Thank you. And I do understand that Exhibit |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A Q A | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? Well, I made the modifications to the contents. I I decided which chapters would be excluded and which would be included in the new edition. And did you write any of the chapters in the second | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, this is a very good reproduction from Veterans Today. Thank you. And I do understand that Exhibit Fetzer 7 is not the best reprint. That, again, is |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | А Q A | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? Well, I made the modifications to the contents. I I decided which chapters would be excluded and which would be included in the new edition. And did you write any of the chapters in the second edition? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, this is a very good reproduction from Veterans Today. Thank you. And I do understand that Exhibit Fetzer 7 is not the best reprint. That, again, is due to my desire to use documents that have already |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | А | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? Well, I made the modifications to the contents. I I decided which chapters would be excluded and which would be included in the new edition. And did you write any of the chapters in the second edition? The new material? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Q | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, this is a very good reproduction from Veterans Today. Thank you. And I do understand that Exhibit Fetzer 7 is not the best reprint. That, again, is due to my desire to use documents that have already been submitted to the court and have |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Q A Q | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? Well, I made the modifications to the contents. I I decided which chapters would be excluded and which would be included in the new edition. And did you write any of the chapters in the second edition? The new material? Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q A | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, this is a very good reproduction from Veterans Today. Thank you. And I do understand that Exhibit Fetzer 7 is not the best reprint. That, again, is due to my desire to use documents that have already been submitted to the court and have Sure. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | а Д Д Д Д | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? Well, I made the modifications to the contents. I I decided which chapters would be excluded and which would be included in the new edition. And did you write any of the chapters in the second edition? The new material? Yes. No. No, no. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q A | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, this is a very good reproduction from Veterans Today. Thank you. And I do understand that Exhibit Fetzer 7 is not the best reprint. That, again, is due to my desire to use documents that have already been submitted to the court and have Sure. the Bates label from the Wisconsin e-filing |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | А Q A Q A Q | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? Well, I made the modifications to the contents. I I decided which chapters would be excluded and which would be included in the new edition. And did you write any of the chapters in the second edition? The new material? Yes. No. No, no. Did you write any of the old material? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q A | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, this is a very good reproduction from Veterans Today. Thank you. And I do understand that Exhibit Fetzer 7 is not the best reprint. That, again, is due to my desire to use documents that have already been submitted to the court and have Sure. the Bates label from the Wisconsin e-filing system. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Q A Q A Q A | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? Well, I made the modifications to the contents. I I decided which chapters would be excluded and which would be included in the new edition. And did you write any of the chapters in the second edition? The new material? Yes. No. No, no. Did you write any of the old material? Oh, sure. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q A Q | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, this is a very good reproduction from Veterans Today. Thank you. And I do understand that Exhibit Fetzer 7 is not the best reprint. That, again, is due to my desire to use documents that have already been submitted to the court and have Sure. the Bates label from the Wisconsin e-filing system. What is the title of this chapter? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Q A Q A Q A Q | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? Well, I made the modifications to the contents. I I decided which chapters would be excluded and which would be included in the new edition. And did you write any of the chapters in the second edition? The new material? Yes. No. No, no. Did you write any of the old material? Oh, sure. What parts? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q A Q | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, this is a very good reproduction from Veterans Today. Thank you. And I do understand that Exhibit Fetzer 7 is not the best reprint. That, again, is due to my desire to use documents that have already been submitted to the court and have Sure. the Bates label from the Wisconsin e-filing system. What is the title of this chapter? Are Sandy Hook Skeptics Delusional with Twisted |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A Q A Q A Q A Q | And then what was your role in the publication of the banned edition that came next? Well, we did that with Moon Rock Books. That just to agree with our new business guy, this is when Dave Gahary had entered the picture, that this was a good idea. You know, I mean, of course agreed that we ought to publish it, and we went forward and did both the first and then subsequently the second edition. And what was your role in publishing the second edition? Well, I made the modifications to the contents. I I decided which chapters would be excluded and which would be included in the new edition. And did you write any of the chapters in the second edition? The new material? Yes. No. No, no. Did you write any of the old material? Oh, sure. What parts? Well, the prologue, which gives an overview. All | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q A Q A | (Exhibit 7 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you what has been labeled Fetzer 7, Exhibit Fetzer 7. You're reviewing it now. When you're ready, would you identify this document. Sure. This was Chapter 11, but in a poor poor reproduction. What you had before, the Veterans Today version, is far superior in terms of, you know, visibility and the images and so forth, but I I was going to compliment you, this is a very good reproduction from Veterans Today. Thank you. And I do understand that Exhibit Fetzer 7 is not the best reprint. That, again, is due to my desire to use documents that have already been submitted to the court and have Sure. the Bates label from the Wisconsin e-filing system. What is the title of this chapter? Are Sandy Hook Skeptics Delusional with Twisted Minds. |

| | | D 40 | | | 1 ugcs +) 52 |
|-----------------------------|------------|--|-----------------|--------|--|
| 1 | Q | Page 49 So so did you write Chapter 11? | 1 | A | Page 51 Noah Pozner's death certificate is a fake, which we |
| 2 | Ā | Sure. | 2 | | have proven on a dozen or more different grounds, |
| 3 | 0 | Who came up with the title? | 3 | | but if Sandy Hook had been real, there would have |
| 4 | Ā | I'm sure I did. I mean, it was in response to the | 4 | | been no reason to fake it. QED. |
| 5 | | op-ed thing that you had before from the Hartford | 5 | Q | Thank you. |
| 6 | | Courant, you know, that Sandy Hook skeptics are | 6 | ~ | And what which death certificate |
| 7 | | delusional with twisted minds, so I'm just asking | 7 | | are you talking about here? |
| 8 | | is that is it true? | 8 | A | Well, we're talking about the one that Lenny gave |
| 9 | 0 | And that, just to clean up the record, a response | 9 | | to Kelley, which is you can find on document |
| 10 | ~ | to Mr. Pozner's op-ed, which I believe was | 10 | | page 23, book page 181. |
| 11 | | Exhibit 4? | 11 | 0 | Thank you. |
| 12 | A | Yes. I mean, in part, because there's other | 12 | ~ | And as you understand it, it is a |
| 13 | | aspects to it, but that was the primary objective, | 13 | | a crime to fake a death certificate in Connecticut? |
| 14 | | yes. | 14 | A | Yes, that's correct. |
| 15 | 0 | What are the other aspects? | 15 | 0 | So is Mr. Pozner a criminal? |
| 16 | Σ A | Well, about the official report, the staged photo | 16 | Σ Α | Well, he has a possession of a fake death |
| 17 | | for the fake event, we had this police officer | 17 | | certificate, which he made available to Kelley |
| 18 | | escorting, and they actually rearranged the kids to | 18 | | Watt. I cannot attest to the origin of the |
| 19 | | get a better shot, and you've got parents present | 19 | | document, but it if promulgating or |
| 20 | | there, and, you know, just a host of other issues, | 20 | | publishing it's a it's a law in Connecticut |
| 21 | | where it's very difficult to respond based on that | 21 | | that not even parents are allowed to possess an |
| 22 | | version, but it was giving a a bit of an | 22 | | uncertified death certificate, and this is an |
| 23 | | overview about the case there in addition to | 23 | | uncertified death certificate, so he appears to |
| 24 | | directly responding to the Pozner piece. | 24 | | have violated Connecticut law. |
| 25 | | And if you go back to the Veterans | 25 | Q | Do you think Leonard Pozner's a criminal? |
| 25 | | And II you go back to the vecerals | 25 | V | bo you chink bediata rozher 5 a criminar. |
| | | Page 50 | | _ | Page 52 |
| 1 | 0 | Today, this is Exhibit 6 | 1 | A | I think he violated Connecticut law. |
| 2 | Q | Right. | 2 | Q | Does Chapter 11 call out any other parents of Sandy |
| 3 | A | page 39, see, this this is what I'm talking | 3 | _ | Hook victims? |
| 4 | | about, what you cannot see in the reproduction of | 4 | A | Well, of course the whole book implicates them all |
| 5 | | Chapter 11 is that Shannon Hicks took two | 5 | | in an elaborate fraud and theft by deception by |
| 6 | | photographs, I was unaware of the second, this | 6 | _ | posing as having lost children at Sandy Hook. |
| 7 | | photograph was sent round the world. It's supposed | 7 | Q | Do you call out other parents specifically in the |
| 8 | | to be a police officer escorting the children to | 8 | | book? |
| 9 | | safety, but there are parents there in the | 9 | A | Well, this is this this was the only death |
| 10 | | background, and when I discovered there was a | 10 | | certificate we had. There are discussions of other |
| 11 | | second photograph she'd taken earlier, there are a | 11 | | children and whether to name specifically or not |
| 12 | | whole bunch of parents there, this is a cropped | 12 | | other parents that are you know, this whole |
| 13 | | version, with their hands in their pockets, their | 13 | | thing being fabricated or fake, I mean, I recommend |
| 14 | | arms folded and so forth, indicating this was not | 14 | | the book, which has 446 pages, and in fact Leonard |
| 15 | | an emergency, this was a staged event, and she's | 15 | | Pozner or Noah are only mentioned on I think maybe |
| 16 | | even rearranged the kids to get a better shot. | 16 | | 11. If if we had a copy, we could look it up, |
| 17 | Q | And if you go back to Fetzer Exhibit 7, which is | 17 | | but, I mean, it's it was far from the focus, but |
| 18 | | the reproduction of Chapter 11 | 18 | | it was important because it was the only death |
| 19 | A | Yes. | 19 | | certificate we had available. Maybe 15, I don't |
| | Q | that's that's blurry, and you go to page | 20 | | know. |
| 20 | | | 1 21 | Q | We've been going about an hour. Would you want a |
| | | at the top, it's listed as page 25 of 73, and at | 21 | ~ | we we been going about an noun. Would you want a |
| 20 | | at the top, it's listed as page 25 of 73, and at the bottom, it's 183. | 22 | ~ | break or should we keep |
| 20 21 | A | | 1 | A | |
| 20 21 22 | A Q | the bottom, it's 183. | 22 | | break or should we keep |
| 20 21 22 23 | | the bottom, it's 183. Yes. | 22 23 | A | break or should we keep I'm okay. |

| | | | | | rages 33–30 |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 | | Page 53 | 1 | | Page 55 |
| | DV I | (Exhibit 8 marked for identification.) | | 0 | columnist for Veterans Today. |
| 2 | | MS. STEDMAN: | 2 | Q | And is this article still on your blog? |
| 3 | Q | You now have in front of you what has been labeled | 3 | A | Ooh. I'd have to look. I I have had to change |
| 4 | | Fetzer 8, Exhibit Fetzer 8; can you identify this | 4 | | blogs and you know, when Gordon Duff and I had a |
| 5 | | document? | 5 | | falling out, he deleted I mean, I had, I don't |
| 6 | A | Sure. This is an article I published originally as | 6 | | know, 170 blogs. This created quite an uproar with |
| 7 | | a blog about the Chronicle of Higher Education. I | 7 | | Veterans Today and they insisted that he restore |
| 8 | | had comparable articles about the New York Times | 8 | | them, which he did for a period of time, at least |
| 9 | | and I think it may have been the Washington | 9 | | efficient for me to transfer most of them to my |
| 10 | | Post, also publishing pieces that were basically | 10 | | then new blog, which has subsequently been |
| 11 | | disinformation because they had to know better than | 11 | | superseded by the newer blog, so, you know. It's |
| 12 | | the reports they were giving about Sandy Hook. I | 12 | | hard to keep track of all of these. I there's |
| 13 | | wish the reproduction were better, because it has | 13 | | some 770 blogs on my blogs and individual blogs, |
| 14 | | that photograph I said of the the vehicle, you | 14 | | so |
| 15 | | know, and and and also you could see the | 15 | Q | So here on page |
| 16 | | windows before and after the shooting. | 16 | A | But it but may very well be still there. I |
| 17 | Q | Did this article appear in the May 2016 second | 17 | | would like it if it is. |
| 18 | | edition of Nobody Died at Sandy Hook? | 18 | Q | And you haven't personally done anything to remove |
| 19 | A | I believe it did. In fact, from the page number, | 19 | | it from your blog? |
| 20 | | I'm very confident it did, and and you see the | 20 | A | No, I haven't. But there has been intervention for |
| 21 | | source note, yes. | 21 | | some of my blogs that I suspect in fact was done by |
| 22 | Q | And if you'd turn to document page 32 of 73, book | 22 | | the plaintiff, who happens to be some kind of |
| 23 | ~ | page 232 | 23 | | internet genius as far as I can tell. |
| 24 | A | Yes. | 24 | 0 | And I I want to make sure I can keep track of |
| 25 | Q | under the picture | 25 | × | everything. |
| | × | and the Frederic | | | 0,0170111111111111111111111111111111111 |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | 7 | Page 54 | 1 | 7 | Page 56 |
| 1 | A | Yes. | 1 | A | Sure. |
| 2 | Q | Yes there's a paragraph that starts far from? | 2 | A Q | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your |
| 2 3 | Q A | Yes there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. | 2 3 | Q | So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the |
| 2 3 4 | Q | Yes there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads | 2 3 4 | | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then |
| 2 3 4 5 | Q A | Yes there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a | 2 3 4 5 | Q A | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q A | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q A Q | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q A | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q A | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q A | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q A Q A | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q A | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q A Q A Q | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q A Q | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q A Q A A | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q A Q | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q A Q A Q | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q A Q | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q A Q A A | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q A Q | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q A Q A Q | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q A Q A Q | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. Did I read that correctly? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q A Q A Q | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? maybe. I just I don't know honestly. You |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q A Q A Q A | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. Did I read that correctly? You did. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q A Q A Q A | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? maybe. I just I don't know honestly. You know |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q A Q A Q A | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. Did I read that correctly? You did. Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q A Q A Q A Q | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? maybe. I just I don't know honestly. You know Yeah. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q A Q A Q A | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. Did I read that correctly? You did. Thank you. And I want to make sure I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q A Q A Q A Q | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? maybe. I just I don't know honestly. You know Yeah it's in the book, and the book's a lot of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q A Q A Q A | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. Did I read that correctly? You did. Thank you. And I want to make sure I understand. So this was published somewhere else | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q A Q A Q A A | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? maybe. I just I don't know honestly. You know Yeah it's in the book, and the book's a lot of places, so you know. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q A Q A Q A Q | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. Did I read that correctly? You did. Thank you. And I want to make sure I understand. So this was published somewhere else before it appeared in the book? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q A Q A Q A A | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? maybe. I just I don't know honestly. You know Yeah it's in the book, and the book's a lot of places, so you know. And you mentioned a falling out with Gordon Duff, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q A Q A Q A | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. Did I read that correctly? You did. Thank you. And I want to make sure I understand. So this was published somewhere else before it appeared in the book? Well, look at the source note. Does it have a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q A Q A Q A A | So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? maybe. I just I don't know honestly. You know Yeah it's in the book, and the book's a lot of places, so you know. And you mentioned a falling out with Gordon Duff, he deleted a bunch of things, tried to restore it, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q A Q A Q A Q | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. Did I read that correctly? You did. Thank you. And I want to make sure I understand. So this was published somewhere else before it appeared in the book? Well, look at the source note. Does it have a Oh. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q A Q A Q A Q A | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? maybe. I just I don't know honestly. You know Yeah it's in the book, and the book's a lot of places, so you know. And you mentioned a falling out with Gordon Duff, he deleted a bunch of things, tried to restore it, whatever he could |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q A Q A Q A Q | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. Did I read that correctly? You did. Thank you. And I want to make sure I understand. So this was published somewhere else before it appeared in the book? Well, look at the source note. Does it have a Oh. This originally appeared 6 August 2014, Veterans | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q A Q A Q A Q A | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? maybe. I just I don't know honestly. You know Yeah it's in the book, and the book's a lot of places, so you know. And you mentioned a falling out with Gordon Duff, he deleted a bunch of things, tried to restore it, whatever he could Well, the editorial board was in an uproar. I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q A Q A Q A Q A | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. Did I read that correctly? You did. Thank you. And I want to make sure I understand. So this was published somewhere else before it appeared in the book? Well, look at the source note. Does it have a Oh. This originally appeared 6 August 2014, Veterans Today. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q A Q A Q A Q A | So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? maybe. I just I don't know honestly. You know Yeah it's in the book, and the book's a lot of places, so you know. And you mentioned a falling out with Gordon Duff, he deleted a bunch of things, tried to restore it, whatever he could Well, the editorial board was in an uproar. I mean, this is you know, deleting this is akin |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. Did I read that correctly? You did. Thank you. And I want to make sure I understand. So this was published somewhere else before it appeared in the book? Well, look at the source note. Does it have a Oh. This originally appeared 6 August 2014, Veterans Today. Veterans Today or on your blog or both? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q A Q A Q A Q A | Sure. So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? maybe. I just I don't know honestly. You know Yeah it's in the book, and the book's a lot of places, so you know. And you mentioned a falling out with Gordon Duff, he deleted a bunch of things, tried to restore it, whatever he could Well, the editorial board was in an uproar. I mean, this is you know, deleting this is akin to book burning. It it it was a a wrong |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | Yes. there's a paragraph that starts far from? Yes. And about the middle of the third line, it reads and when Kelley Watt, who had spent more than a hundred hours in conversation with Lenny, told him she did not believe a word he said, that she did not believe he had a son or that his son had died, he sent her a death certificate, which turned out to be a fabrication. It's in the book. Yes. Did I read that correctly? You did. Thank you. And I want to make sure I understand. So this was published somewhere else before it appeared in the book? Well, look at the source note. Does it have a Oh. This originally appeared 6 August 2014, Veterans Today. Veterans Today or on your blog or both? No, that was in Veterans Today. This is before I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q A Q A Q A Q A | So it was published on Veterans Today and then your blog, your then blog, do you know what the Well, it was published in Veterans Today, and then in the book. And then in the book. Yeah. Because this has the source as coming from Veterans Today. And then But on your blog? maybe. I just I don't know honestly. You know Yeah it's in the book, and the book's a lot of places, so you know. And you mentioned a falling out with Gordon Duff, he deleted a bunch of things, tried to restore it, whatever he could Well, the editorial board was in an uproar. I mean, this is you know, deleting this is akin to book burning. It it it was a a wrong decision on his part, and they forced him to |

| 1 | | Page 57 | | | Page 59 |
|---|--|--|---|---------------|---|
| 1 | Q | Right. And from there, you transferred what you | 1 | | communications, he even did had a course about |
| 2 | ~ | were able to to a then new blog? | 2 | | conspiracy in the media, and Leonard Pozner led a |
| 3 | A | Right. | 3 | | vendetta against him for really all Tracy had |
| 4 | Q | What was the name of that blog? | 4 | | done was asked for him to certify that he actually |
| 5 | A | Jamesfetzer.blogspot.com. | 5 | | had a copyright entitlement to a an image that |
| 6 | 0 | And then you said now you have a newer blog? | 6 | | Tracy had used, and Lenny converted it to a cause |
| 7 | × A | Right, jamesfetzer.org. | 7 | | against Tracy, it received widespread publicity in |
| 8 | Q | Thank you. | 8 | | south Florida, including in the Sun Sentinel and |
| 9 | Q A | Sure. | 9 | | the Jewish journal, Forward, and it led to his |
| | Λ | And I know that you know, this | | | • • • |
| 10 | | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 10 | | wrongful termination from, you know, Florida |
| 11 | | was one of three articles I had about the | 11 | | Atlantic, one of the great injustices of the Sandy |
| 12 | | mainstream media giving disinformation about Sandy | 12 | • | Hook case. |
| 13 | | Hook, and I know the last time I looked, at least | 13 | Q | About when did that happen? |
| 14 | | one of those three had disappeared from the blog. | 14 | A | Let's see, several years ago now, so this is '19 |
| 15 | Q | But not because you removed them? | 15 | | 2016 I'm going to guess, around there. I mean, he |
| 16 | A | No, no, no. Absolutely not. No, no, no. Yeah. I | 16 | | was seeking to protect the public from fraud and |
| 17 | | think it was about the Washington Post. | 17 | | theft by deception. You know, his his inquiry |
| 18 | Q | And if we go back to Exhibit 7, which is the copy | 18 | | of Lenny was quite innocuous, but Lenny converted |
| 19 | | of Chapter 11 | 19 | | it into a some kind of offense, which was |
| 20 | A | Right. | 20 | | totally improper, but unsurprising. |
| 21 | Q | let's see, does it have a source note? | 21 | Q | Why do you say unsurprising? |
| 22 | A | Yeah. | 22 | A | Well, because I mean, he's become the public |
| 23 | Q | Great. | 23 | | face of this Sandy Hook movement, which has been |
| 24 | A | That's from Veterans Today. | 24 | | gaining vast sums of money from the public. My |
| 25 | Q | Excellent. Thank you. On page 28 | 25 | | my best estimates are that the sympathetic, but |
| | | Page 58 | | | Page 60 |
| 1 | A | Yep. | 1 | | gullible Americans contributed between 27 and 130 |
| 2 | Q | of 73, it it does list the source note on | _ | | million dollars to the survivors of Candy Hook in |
| 3 | ~ | | 2 | | INITITION GOTTALS TO THE SULVIVOES OF SAIRLY ROOK IN |
| | | | | | million dollars to the survivors of Sandy Hook in the false belief that they'd actually lost children |
| 4 | | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your | 3 | | the false belief that they'd actually lost children |
| 4 5 | A | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? | 3 4 | | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between |
| 5 | A | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't | 3 4 5 | | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six |
| 5 6 | | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. | 3 4 5 6 | | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million |
| 5 6 7 | Q | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? | 3 4 5 6 7 | | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child |
| 5 6 7 8 | Q A | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | ٥ | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | Q A Q | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | Q A Q A | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q A Q A Q | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q A Q A Q A | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q A Q A Q A Q | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q A Q A Q A | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? Not with regard to Chapter 11, no. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA exercises unless by accident, and you certainly |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q A Q A Q A Q | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? Not with regard to Chapter 11, no. (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA exercises unless by accident, and you certainly it was a it was a two-day FEMA drill. It was a |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q A Q A Q A Q A Sy N | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? Not with regard to Chapter 11, no. (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA exercises unless by accident, and you certainly it was a it was a two-day FEMA drill. It was a mass casualty exercise involving children. We even |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q A Q A Q A Q | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? Not with regard to Chapter 11, no. (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you Exhibit Fetzer 9. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA exercises unless by accident, and you certainly it was a it was a two-day FEMA drill. It was a mass casualty exercise involving children. We even discovered the manual, which I think I first |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q A Q A Q A Q A Sy N | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? Not with regard to Chapter 11, no. (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you Exhibit Fetzer 9. Once you've had an opportunity to review it, please | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA exercises unless by accident, and you certainly it was a it was a two-day FEMA drill. It was a mass casualty exercise involving children. We even discovered the manual, which I think I first discovered on James Tracy's blog, which is |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? Not with regard to Chapter 11, no. (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you Exhibit Fetzer 9. Once you've had an opportunity to review it, please identify this document. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA exercises unless by accident, and you certainly it was a it was a two-day FEMA drill. It was a mass casualty exercise involving children. We even discovered the manual, which I think I first discovered on James Tracy's blog, which is Appendix A to the book, Appendix A to the book, and |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q A Q A Q A Q A Sy N | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? Not with regard to Chapter 11, no. (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you Exhibit Fetzer 9. Once you've had an opportunity to review it, please identify this document. Oh, this is a piece by James Tracy that I believe | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA exercises unless by accident, and you certainly it was a it was a two-day FEMA drill. It was a mass casualty exercise involving children. We even discovered the manual, which I think I first discovered on James Tracy's blog, which is Appendix A to the book, Appendix A to the book, and then all the events that were being broadcast from |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? Not with regard to Chapter 11, no. (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you Exhibit Fetzer 9. Once you've had an opportunity to review it, please identify this document. Oh, this is a piece by James Tracy that I believe was in the second edition, but not in the first, if | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA exercises unless by accident, and you certainly it was a it was a two-day FEMA drill. It was a mass casualty exercise involving children. We even discovered the manual, which I think I first discovered on James Tracy's blog, which is Appendix A to the book, Appendix A to the book, and then all the events that were being broadcast from Newtown substantiated that indeed it was a FEMA |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? Not with regard to Chapter 11, no. (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you Exhibit Fetzer 9. Once you've had an opportunity to review it, please identify this document. Oh, this is a piece by James Tracy that I believe | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA exercises unless by accident, and you certainly it was a it was a two-day FEMA drill. It was a mass casualty exercise involving children. We even discovered the manual, which I think I first discovered on James Tracy's blog, which is Appendix A to the book, Appendix A to the book, and then all the events that were being broadcast from |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? Not with regard to Chapter 11, no. (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you Exhibit Fetzer 9. Once you've had an opportunity to review it, please identify this document. Oh, this is a piece by James Tracy that I believe was in the second edition, but not in the first, if | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA exercises unless by accident, and you certainly it was a it was a two-day FEMA drill. It was a mass casualty exercise involving children. We even discovered the manual, which I think I first discovered on James Tracy's blog, which is Appendix A to the book, Appendix A to the book, and then all the events that were being broadcast from Newtown substantiated that indeed it was a FEMA |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? Not with regard to Chapter 11, no. (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you Exhibit Fetzer 9. Once you've had an opportunity to review it, please identify this document. Oh, this is a piece by James Tracy that I believe was in the second edition, but not in the first, if I recall correctly. You'd have to actually look. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA exercises unless by accident, and you certainly it was a it was a two-day FEMA drill. It was a mass casualty exercise involving children. We even discovered the manual, which I think I first discovered on James Tracy's blog, which is Appendix A to the book, Appendix A to the book, and then all the events that were being broadcast from Newtown substantiated that indeed it was a FEMA drill. You had a sign that said everyone must |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q A Q A Q A Q A A Q A A A | Veterans Today. Did this subsequently go to your blog as well, or just the book? I can't remember honestly. I just I just don't remember. I mean, I could look for it. And this Chapter 11, was it in the banned edition? Sure. Was it in the first edition? Sure. Did anything change from the first No. to the banned to this? Not with regard to Chapter 11, no. (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.) WS. STEDMAN: The court reporter has handed you Exhibit Fetzer 9. Once you've had an opportunity to review it, please identify this document. Oh, this is a piece by James Tracy that I believe was in the second edition, but not in the first, if I recall correctly. You'd have to actually look. That is a good guy here, James Tracy. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q A | the false belief that they'd actually lost children or relatives, which if you divide it evenly between the 26 families, that's the 20 children and the six adults, that comes out to between 1 and 5 million dollars for having feigned having lost a child during a FEMA drill. And you think all 26 families feigned this event? Oh, yeah. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. I mean, we the book the book title Mike suggested that, he said just put it up front, he's absolutely correct, yeah. People don't die during FEMA exercises unless by accident, and you certainly it was a it was a two-day FEMA drill. It was a mass casualty exercise involving children. We even discovered the manual, which I think I first discovered on James Tracy's blog, which is Appendix A to the book, Appendix A to the book, and then all the events that were being broadcast from Newtown substantiated that indeed it was a FEMA drill. You had a sign that said everyone must check in, you had porta-potties in place, you had |

Page 63 Page 61 parents bringing children to the scene. No parent 1 discern actually, it turns out, there is no Noah 2 brings their child to the scene of a child shooting 2 Pozner, he was -- these were -- he was a fiction 3 massacre. It turns out even in the manual, it says 3 created out of photographs of Michael Vabner when everyone must check in with the controller upon 4 he was a child. And when you look at the GIF that 5 5 arrival, which explains the sign. Larry Rivera put together, I mean, it's just In fact, I mentioned Wolfgang 6 absolutely stunning. 6 7 Halbig, he got into this because he's not only a 7 0 Do you consider Leonard Pozner a fraud? 8 Florida state trooper and a U.S. customs agent and 8 Α Oh, yes. Certainly I do, yes. 9 9 a former school principal, but a So if we go back to Fetzer Exhibit 9, which is the 10 nationally-recognized school safety expert, and he 10 afterword by Mr. Tracy that you have in front of 11 wanted to discover -- get this, it's so ironic, he 11 you --12 wanted to discover what had happened so he could 12 Α Yes. 13 advise other school systems on how to make -- take 13 -- and if you go to book page 242, and --14 steps to make sure it didn't happen to them, and 14 Α 15 then he found that all of his FOIA requests were 15 0 242. -- and document page 42 --16 not being answered, that his phone calls weren't 16 Α Okay. 17 being returned, and before he knew it, there were 17 -- they happen to align. Yes. 18 two homicide detectives from a local precinct on 18 Α 19 his porch in a gated community in Florida, telling 19 Under the reproduction of a death certificate --0 20 him they were there on behalf of the Connecticut 20 Α Right. 21 State Police, and if he continued to ask questions 21 Q -- there's a paragraph that starts as an example? 22 about Sandy Hook, he would be prosecuted. Well, 22 Α Yes. 23 he's quite a tenacious guy, that was the wrong 23 And about five lines down, there's a sentence, 24 thing to say, and in the course of his pursuing his 2.4 starting as many; do you see that? 25 FOIA requests, he's had several formal hearings 25 Α Yes. Page 64 Page 62 with legal representation, including where Patricia And it says as many Sandy Hook researchers are 1 1 0 2 Llodra, who was a first selectman of Newtown, a 2 aware, the very document Pozner circulated in 2014, 3 position equivalent to mayor, testified under oath 3 with its inconsistent tones, fonts and clear 4 that the sign had been placed not by Newtown, but 4 digital manipulation, was clearly a forgery, yet 5 by the Department of Homeland Security, within 5 such proof was entirely acceptable to this 6 which FEMA, of course, is a subsidiary. But DHS journalist; did I read that correctly? 7 7 ought not to have been there if it was on the I believe so. The word entirely wasn't in --8 up-and-up. And then you've got the porta-potties, 8 completely clear. 9 the pizza, bottled water, that's all part of FEMA 9 Yes. 0 10 exercises, they provide refreshments and restrooms, 10 Α But this was James Tracy writing. 11 and all of the parties wearing these name tags on 11 So this is James Tracy's writing that you accepted? 12 lanyards, that's part of the FEMA mode of 12 Α Yeah. 13 13 operation, they identify the participants by For publication? 0 14 color-coded name tags on lanyards, so --14 Α 15 And what do you see as Leonard Pozner's role in all 15 In the second edition of Nobody Died at Sandy Hook? Q 16 of this; how would you describe it? Right. 16 Α 17 Well, he's become very much the public face of --17 Α 0 Do you agree with Tracy's statement here? 18 of Sandy Hook, of the -- maintaining the illusion 18 Well, I agree that it's a -- it's a fabrication, 19 that this was a mass murder rather than the 19 but of course the reasons I now know are not all 20 reality. And because Noah was so photogenic, I 20 well-founded, so -- as I've explained before, this was a case of sincere belief based upon available 21 21 mean, he'd even appeared in commercials for 22 advertising. In Canada, there's this darling 22 evidence at the time that has been superseded by 23 photograph of Noah with a life vest that he's 23 the discovery of additional evidence that has led 24 marketing. I think they liked the fact that he was 24 us to reject some of the reasons for believing it 25 25 was a forgery or a fabrication, but insofar as the very photogenic, but, as Kelley was the first to

| | | | | | 1 4 2 6 3 5 6 6 |
|----|--------|--|----|----|--|
| 1 | | Page 65 state of Connecticut has a law that not even | 1 | | Page 67 and then bound and released, also in 2015; and the |
| 2 | | parents are allowed to have uncertified death | 2 | | 2016 second edition, which was revised and |
| 3 | | certificates, and this was an uncertified death | 3 | | expanded? |
| 4 | | certificate, it still falls into that category of | 4 | A | Yeah. Where the banned edition is just a name for |
| 5 | | being a fabrication. | 5 | | what Amazon had banned, which we made available |
| 6 | 0 | Has this afterword been updated to reflect your | 6 | | with a star on the cover, but |
| 7 | × | new | 7 | 0 | Focusing on the second expanded and revised |
| 8 | A | Oh, no | 8 | × | edition, who had access to the book originally? |
| 9 | 0 | position? | 9 | A | The public. |
| 10 | A A | no, we haven't we we haven't been able to | 10 | 0 | Who has access now? |
| 11 | | to publish a new edition. It was part of the | 11 | A. | I mean only the publisher. I don't I don't know |
| 12 | | agreement with Dave Gahary, who's the publisher | 12 | | if even I have a copy of the PDF, but I may. I may |
| 13 | | technically, that he no longer no longer | 13 | | have. I'd have to look. |
| 14 | | publish, you know, the second edition. So it's | 14 | 0 | Do you know how many people purchased the book |
| 15 | | only available now as the PDF for free. I mean, if | 15 | × | since May of 2016? |
| 16 | | I were to do a third edition, I mean, you know, | 16 | A | I I don't Dave could give you that. He's the |
| 17 | | there's a whole lot of things I would put in and | 17 | | business guy, so I don't have that information. |
| 18 | | take out and revise and so forth to make it current | 18 | 0 | Since November 2018, do you know how many people |
| 19 | | with what we know now. | 19 | × | have |
| 20 | 0 | Can people still buy the second edition? | 20 | A | 2018? |
| 21 | » A | No. | 21 | 0 | Uh-huh have published have purchased the |
| 22 | 0 | When did that stop? | 22 | × | book? |
| 23 | » A | It stopped six weeks or so ago. There was a | 23 | A | Oh, since the since the complaint was lodged? |
| 24 | | terminus date in the agreement that David Gahary | 24 | | Well, Dave sold off the remainder that we had, you |
| 25 | | entered into with Leonard Pozner and Jake, which by | 25 | | know, under the settlement agreement, and as I |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | | Page 66 the way I've never seen, but I know included | 1 | | Page 68 as I say, it may have been by maybe it was the |
| 2 | | cessation of sales of the book, I think on the 30th | 2 | | end of June. I don't know. I never have seen the |
| 3 | | of July if I'm not mistaken, the end of July. | 3 | | agreement, but, I mean, it was like a fire sale, |
| 4 | Q | But a free PDF is available? | 4 | | you know. |
| 5 | ∑ A | Yeah, but that's that wasn't Dave's I mean, | 5 | 0 | Do you how many books were published originally, |
| 6 | •• | that's the the PDF I released long before, of | 6 | × | how many hard copies or I know they were paper. |
| 7 | | the first edition, not the second. | 7 | A | Paper, yeah, yeah. Well, I don't know the answer |
| 8 | Q | So there's no PDF | 8 | •• | to that, only that we did sell nearly 500, you |
| 9 | Σ Α | No. | 9 | | know, when it was still with Amazon, and Dave could |
| 10 | 0 | of the second edition? | 10 | | give you the numbers. I mean, he's he's the |
| 11 | » A | No PDF of the second, no. Meaning not available to | 11 | | publisher. |
| 12 | | the public. I mean, of course there is such a PDF, | 12 | 0 | So Moon Rock Books would know how many of the |
| 13 | | I mean, we could access it, but it's not available | 13 | × | second edition have been sold |
| 14 | | to the public. | 14 | A | Sure. |
| 15 | 0 | Is this afterword available anywhere other than the | 15 | Q | at any given time? |
| 16 | ~ | printed copy of the second edition? | 16 | A | Yes. |
| 17 | A | Not unless James Tracy published it in his own | 17 | 0 | You don't know? |
| 18 | | blog. | 18 | Ä | No. |
| 19 | Q | Do you know if he's done that? | 19 | Q | People who have the book, any version of it, what |
| 20 | A | I do not. | 20 | | can they do with it? |
| 21 | Q | Have you published this to your blog? | 21 | A | Anything they want. I mean, it's their property. |
| 22 | A | I don't believe I did. | 22 | Q | And, again, you don't know or do you know how |
| 23 | Q | So it is my understanding that there are three | 23 | | many copies were released? |
| 24 | | editions of the book, the first edition from | 24 | A | I do not know. |
| 25 | | October 2015; the banned edition that was in a PDF | 25 | Q | How many copies were given away? |
| | | | | | |

```
Page 71
                                                        Page 69
1
    Α
          I do not know.
                                                                 1
                                                                          and when you see Noah turn into Michael Vabner,
2
          Since May 2016?
                                                                 2
                                                                          it's powerful, so I would -- I would want all that
3
    Α
          No, I -- I can't answer the question, but Dave can.
                                                                 3
                                                                          in the book.
4
     0
          Since November 2018?
                                                                                     (Exhibit 10 marked for identification.)
5
                                                                 5
    Α
          No.
                                                                                    THE WITNESS: Good reproduction.
6
          Since January 2019?
                                                                 6
                                                                                    MS. STEDMAN: A -- a better one. Thank
     0
                                                                 7
7
    Α
         No.
                                                                          you.
8
          Or since June 2019?
                                                                 8
                                                                                    THE WITNESS: Yeah, yeah. I like it.
9
                                                                 9
    Α
          No. I can tell you it's no longer available.
                                                                     BY MS. STEDMAN:
10
     Q
          You mentioned if you could publish a third edition,
                                                                10
                                                                          So you now have in front of you Exhibit Fetzer 10.
11
          there would be some things you would revise or
                                                                11
                                                                          When you've had a chance to review this, would you
12
          change based on what you know now?
                                                                12
                                                                          identify it for me.
13
    Α
          Oh, sure.
                                                                13
                                                                          Oh, sure. It's one of the memoranda in a
14
                                                                14
                                                                          memorandum series that Robert David Steele edited
          What do you mean by that?
    0
          Well, there's all the new information about, you
15
    Α
                                                                15
                                                                          for the president of the United States.
16
          know, what we had wrong for the reasons for the
                                                                16
                                                                          And where was this published?
17
          death certificate being a fabrication and what we
                                                                17
                                                                          On his blog at Robert David Steele. You can
18
          knew about the death certificates, and we have two
                                                                          download it for free as a PDF. It's, I don't know,
                                                                18
19
          document examiners who agreed that the death
                                                                19
                                                                          a hundred and -- 130 pages maybe, something like
20
          certificate was a fabrication and that the three
                                                                20
                                                                          that.
21
          other death certificates that had surfaced during
                                                                21
                                                                          Is this also available on your blog?
22
          the case were also fabrications, all that I would
                                                                22
                                                                          Actually, it isn't. But it's a good idea.
                                                                     Α
                                                                          And you can still -- I -- I'm sorry, I -- I got a
23
          want to include in the book and --
                                                                23
                                                                24
                                                                          little confused here.
24
    0
          What --
                                                                25
25
          The whole trial has been, to me, utterly
                                                                     Α
                                                                          Sure.
    Α
                                                        Page 70
                                                                                                                        Page 72
          fascinating, so, you know, undoubtedly I would want
                                                                          Who did you say published this?
1
                                                                 1
                                                                     0
2
          to include some discussion about the -- the case.
                                                                 2
                                                                          Robert David Steele.
                                                                     Α
3
    0
          Why is it --
                                                                 3
                                                                     Q
                                                                          And who is he?
          But -- but it's -- it -- it would all be a
4
                                                                 4
                                                                     Α
                                                                          Well, he's a former CIA, he's become a
    Α
5
          substantiation of our original conclusions. I --
                                                                 5
                                                                          whistle-blower. He's really quite a formidable
          I've -- I know of no significant conclusion we drew
                                                                          fellow. I really admire him greatly. He did -- I
6
                                                                 6
7
                                                                 7
          in the first edition that has been shown to be
                                                                          collaborated with him on a 9/11 memorandum for the
8
          mistaken in subsequent research. We have gone much
                                                                 8
                                                                          president, where I brought in about half of the
9
          further now, of course, in discovering how they
                                                                 9
                                                                          contributors, and he wanted to do a sequel, and we
          faked the kids. In fact, some of my research group
10
                                                                10
                                                                          debated between doing one on JFK and one on Sandy
11
          are convinced that some of the parents actually
                                                                11
                                                                          Hook, and he felt Sandy Hook was more pressing, so
12
          used photographs of themselves as children to be
                                                                12
                                                                          I -- you know, I brought in virtually all of the
13
          the deceased Sandy Hook kids.
                                                                13
                                                                          contributors to the -- to the memoranda, which he
14
          Would Leonard Pozner still be -- would Leonard
                                                                14
                                                                          -- which he edited. He organized the sequence and
15
          Pozner be part of a third edition?
                                                                15
          Oh, of course, because we now have all this
                                                                16
                                                                          So at the top of page 2, where it says Public
16
17
          additional information about -- you know, I mean,
                                                                17
                                                                          Intelligence Blog, that's Robert David Steele's
18
          Larry hadn't done his GIF, we hadn't looked also
                                                                18
                                                                          blog?
19
          closely about all the reasons why -- how we knew
                                                                19
                                                                          Correct.
20
          that Kelley was right, I -- I had a blog where six
                                                                20
                                                                          And is this memorandum authored by you?
21
          of us came together to assess her conjecture, and
                                                                21
                                                                     Α
22
          we found they had the same ears, they had the same
                                                                22
                                                                     0
                                                                          And is it still available on his blog?
23
          eyes, they had the same eyebrows, they had the same
                                                                23
                                                                     Α
24
          nose, they had the same mouth, they had the same
                                                                24
                                                                     Q
                                                                          Have you done any anything to take it down?
25
          ears, shape of skull, and then Larry did the GIF,
                                                                25
                                                                     Α
                                                                          No.
```

| | | D 50 | | | rages 75–70 |
|--|---------------|---|--|----------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Q | Page 73 Do you know how many people have accessed this blog | 1 | | Page 75 they've been superseded, I mean, it would be rather |
| 2 | × | post? | 2 | | ludicrous. You have a record of what was your |
| 3 | A | No idea. | 3 | | state of mind and knowledge at the time, which you |
| 4 | Q | But it still exists today? | 4 | | publish at the time, and there it is. |
| 5 | A A | Yeah. | 5 | | Historically, it would be abusive to go back and |
| 6 | 0 | And can you read the title of this blog post, | 6 | | change it now, if the you know, because that was |
| 7 | ~ | please. | 7 | | the state of our knowledge at the time, and, you |
| 8 | A | Well, he he he put together the title, but | 8 | | know, the if you look at that whole memorandum |
| وا | | James Fetzer: In solidarity with Alex Jones How | 9 | | series, it's really pretty much the state of art of |
| 10 | | We Know Sandy Hook Was a FEMA Drill, Nobody Died, | 10 | | knowledge about Sandy Hook, it's really quite an |
| 11 | | Obama Officials Confirmed It Was an Anti-Gun | 11 | | impressive |
| 12 | | Propaganda Exercise. | 12 | 0 | But |
| 13 | | There is a minor mistake on the | 13 | Ā | gathering of expertise. |
| 14 | | first page at the bottom, it says it was 28 degree | 14 | 0 | I apologize for interrupting. |
| 15 | | Fahrenheit, ground temperature day, it was actually | 15 | ~ | The second edition of the book is |
| 16 | | 38 degree. | 16 | | titled Revised, correct? |
| 17 | 0 | And if you go to page at the top, the blue page | 17 | A | Yeah. |
| 18 | ~ | numbers, it's page 4 of 79. | 18 | 0 | So sometimes you do revise publications? |
| 19 | A | Yeah. | 19 | Ā | Yeah. But it's a new book. I don't go back and |
| 20 | 0 | And in the middle of the page, there's a paragraph | 20 | | change the text of the old book, right? I mean, |
| 21 | ~ | starting Kelley Watt, do you | 21 | | it's a new edition. If he did a new memorandum |
| 22 | A | Yep. | 22 | | series, yes, I would make revisions here, yes, of |
| 23 | 0 | And here again, it says it, meaning the death | 23 | | course I'd re that's correct. |
| 24 | ~ | certificate, turned out to be a fabrication? | 24 | Q | And if you go back one page, to page 3 of 79 |
| 25 | A | I'm sure that's there. Oh, yeah. Uh-huh, right. | 25 | Ā | Yeah. |
| | | D 74 | | | D 7/ |
| ١. | | | | | |
| 1 1 | 0 | Page 74 And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that | 1 | 0 | Page 76 there's a picture in the middle with a green |
| 1 2 | Q | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that | 1 2 | Q | there's a picture in the middle with a green |
| 2 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? | 2 | Q | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under |
| | Q A | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored | 2 3 | ~ | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? |
| 2 3 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over | 2 3 4 | A | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. |
| 2 3 4 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, | 2 3 | ~ | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a |
| 2 3 4 5 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over | 2 3 4 5 | A | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley | 2 3 4 5 6 | A | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A Q | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at 11:00 a.m., when officially the shooting took place | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A Q | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. And that is still true today? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at 11:00 a.m., when officially the shooting took place between 9:35 and 9:40. Actually, it should be 9:30 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A Q A Q A | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. And that is still true today? Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at 11:00 a.m., when officially the shooting took place between 9:35 and 9:40. Actually, it should be 9:30 to 9:40. Mona Alexis Pressley has now shown that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A Q A Q A | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. And that is still true today? Yes. And do you know how many people can still access |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at 11:00 a.m., when officially the shooting took place between 9:35 and 9:40. Actually, it should be 9:30 to 9:40. Mona Alexis Pressley has now shown that Lenny is actually Reuben Vabner, Michael's father. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | А Q А Q | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. And that is still true today? Yes. And do you know how many people can still access this 2018 blog post? It's a public blog. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at 11:00 a.m., when officially the shooting took place between 9:35 and 9:40. Actually, it should be 9:30 to 9:40. Mona Alexis Pressley has now shown that Lenny is actually Reuben Vabner, Michael's father. Now, the it does have no death no file | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | А Q A Q A | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. And that is still true today? Yes. And do you know how many people can still access this 2018 blog post? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at 11:00 a.m., when officially the shooting took place between 9:35 and 9:40. Actually, it should be 9:30 to 9:40. Mona Alexis Pressley has now shown that Lenny is actually Reuben Vabner, Michael's father. Now, the it does have no death no file number, it does have the wrong estimated time of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | А Q A Q A | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. And that is still true today? Yes. And do you know how many people can still access this 2018 blog post? It's a public blog. Do you know the specific number of people that have |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at 11:00 a.m., when officially the shooting took place between 9:35 and 9:40. Actually, it should be 9:30 to 9:40. Mona Alexis Pressley has now shown that Lenny is actually Reuben Vabner, Michael's father. Now, the it does have no death no file number, it does have the wrong estimated time of death, but of course that it turned out to be | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | А Q А Q А Q | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. And that is still true today? Yes. And do you know how many people can still access this 2018 blog post? It's a public blog. Do you know the specific number of people that have accessed this blog post? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | - | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at 11:00 a.m., when officially the shooting took place between 9:35 and 9:40. Actually, it should be 9:30 to 9:40. Mona Alexis Pressley has now shown that Lenny is actually Reuben Vabner, Michael's father. Now, the it does have no death no file number, it does have the wrong estimated time of death, but of course that it turned out to be mistaken that it was the bottom half of a real and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | А Q А Q А Q | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. And that is still true today? Yes. And do you know how many people can still access this 2018 blog post? It's a public blog. Do you know the specific number of people that have accessed this blog post? I do not. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at 11:00 a.m., when officially the shooting took place between 9:35 and 9:40. Actually, it should be 9:30 to 9:40. Mona Alexis Pressley has now shown that Lenny is actually Reuben Vabner, Michael's father. Now, the it does have no death no file number, it does have the wrong estimated time of death, but of course that it turned out to be mistaken that it was the bottom half of a real and the top half of a fake, but | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | А Q A Q A Q A Q | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. And that is still true today? Yes. And do you know how many people can still access this 2018 blog post? It's a public blog. Do you know the specific number of people that have accessed this blog post? I do not. (Exhibits 11 and 12 marked for |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at 11:00 a.m., when officially the shooting took place between 9:35 and 9:40. Actually, it should be 9:30 to 9:40. Mona Alexis Pressley has now shown that Lenny is actually Reuben Vabner, Michael's father. Now, the it does have no death no file number, it does have the wrong estimated time of death, but of course that it turned out to be mistaken that it was the bottom half of a real and the top half of a fake, but But this paragraph has not been altered since you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | А Q A Q A Q A Q | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. And that is still true today? Yes. And do you know how many people can still access this 2018 blog post? It's a public blog. Do you know the specific number of people that have accessed this blog post? I do not. (Exhibits 11 and 12 marked for identification.) |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at 11:00 a.m., when officially the shooting took place between 9:35 and 9:40. Actually, it should be 9:30 to 9:40. Mona Alexis Pressley has now shown that Lenny is actually Reuben Vabner, Michael's father. Now, the it does have no death no file number, it does have the wrong estimated time of death, but of course that it turned out to be mistaken that it was the bottom half of a real and the top half of a fake, but But this paragraph has not been altered since you came to that realization? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | А Q A Q A Q | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. And that is still true today? Yes. And do you know how many people can still access this 2018 blog post? It's a public blog. Do you know the specific number of people that have accessed this blog post? I do not. (Exhibits 11 and 12 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A | And so here we have Kelley Watt's statements that you re republished in Robert Steele's blog? Well, I was reporting. I mean, we'd co-authored the book, the the chapter. Kelley Watt had over a hundred hours of conversation with Lenny Pozner, who purports to be his father, and who sent Kelley a death certificate for Noah as proof that he had died, which we included in the book. It turned out to be a fabrication, with the bottom half of a real death certificate and the top half of a fake with no file and the wrong estimated time of death at 11:00 a.m., when officially the shooting took place between 9:35 and 9:40. Actually, it should be 9:30 to 9:40. Mona Alexis Pressley has now shown that Lenny is actually Reuben Vabner, Michael's father. Now, the it does have no death no file number, it does have the wrong estimated time of death, but of course that it turned out to be mistaken that it was the bottom half of a real and the top half of a fake, but But this paragraph has not been altered since you came to that realization? Well, the well, no. I mean, this is published | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | А Q A Q A Q | there's a picture in the middle with a green circle and a red circle and then a paragraph under that? Correct. And it says when the book was banned less than a month after having sold nearly 500 copies, I released it to the public for free as a PDF, where anyone can download it to their own desktop by entering the title in their browser; did I read that correctly? Yes. And that is still true today? Yes. And do you know how many people can still access this 2018 blog post? It's a public blog. Do you know the specific number of people that have accessed this blog post? I do not. (Exhibits 11 and 12 marked for identification.) MS. STEDMAN: You have in front of you two exhibits, Fetzer 11 |

| | | | | | rages //-ou |
|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|---|
| 1 | | Page 77 Once you've had a moment to review, can you | 1 | | Page 79 certificate? |
| 2 | | identify this for me. | 2 | A | Yes. |
| 3 | A | Sure. This was Appendix D, which appeared in the | 3 | 0 | But Exhibit 12, page 3, is book page 384? |
| 4 | | second edition of 2016, where Kelley Watt offered | 4 | × A | Yes. |
| 5 | | the conjecture that Noah Pozner was actually a | 5 | 0 | Which is the missing page from Exhibit 11? |
| 6 | | fiction made up out of photographs of Michael | 6 | × A | Correct. |
| 7 | | Vabner as a child. | 7 | 0 | Okay. So I will put in front of me both documents, |
| 8 | Q | So Kelley Watt is the author? | 8 | × | where they're open to page 384 from Exhibit 12 and |
| 9 | × A | Yes. | 9 | | page 385 from Exhibit 11. |
| 10 | 0 | And the title is, Is Noah's Older Stepbrother, | 10 | A | Okay. |
| 11 | × | Michael Vabner, Noah "all grown up" or is Noah | 11 | 0 | And some of this is repetitive language, but here, |
| 12 | | simply Michael as a child? | 12 | × | from page 384 on Exhibit 12, to 385 on Exhibit 11, |
| 13 | A | Yes. | 13 | | we see Kelley Watt's comments about the death |
| 14 | 0 | And you accepted this for publication? | 14 | | certificate, correct? |
| 15 | » A | Oh, yeah. This is one of the most important pieces | 15 | A | Yes, yes, yes. |
| 16 | | ever published on Sandy Hook. | 16 | 0 | So starting on the bottom of page 384 on |
| 17 | Q | And you published this? | 17 | × | Exhibit 12, it says he, as in Mr. Pozner, would |
| 18 | A | Of course. | 18 | | eventually send me, as in Kelley Watt, a copy of |
| 19 | Q | In the second edition? | 19 | | Noah's death certificate, which turned out to be a |
| 20 | A | Yes. | 20 | | fabrication, and then she keeps going, to page 385 |
| 21 | 0 | And we see here, this copy, as was produced in the | 21 | | of Exhibit 11, which describes it as a fake top |
| 22 | × | state court action as Document No. 100, is missing | 22 | | half? |
| 23 | | a page, correct? | 23 | A | Right. |
| 24 | A | Oh, yeah, that's right. That's why I had to add | 24 | 0 | Okay. |
| 25 | | it, yeah. 384 was missing. | 25 | A. | That was our understanding at the time. |
| | | | | | <u>-</u> |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | 0 | Page 78 | 1 | \cap | Page 80 |
| 1 2 | Q A | So | 1 2 | Q | Right. |
| 2 | Q A | So That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment | 2 | Q | Right. And you accepted that these |
| 2 3 | A | So That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. | 2 3 | | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? |
| 2 3 4 | A | So That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you | 2 3 4 | A | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. |
| 2 3 4 5 | A Q A | So That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. | 2 3 4 5 | A Q | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | A Q A Q | So That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 | 2 3 4 5 6 | A Q A | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | А | So That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. | 2 3 4 5 6 | A Q | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A Q A Q A Q | So That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right and we go to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | А Q А Q | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | а Q а Q а Q а | So That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right and we go to Uh-huh. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q A | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | А Q A Q A Q A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | А Q А Q | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | а Q а Q а Q а | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | А Q А Q | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | А Q A Q A Q A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | А Q A Q | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | А Q A Q A Q A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been missing inadvertently, and the actual email | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | А Q А Q | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? No. She has a home and commercial cleaning |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | А Q A Q A Q A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been missing inadvertently, and the actual email actually where Lenny told Kelley where to find the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | А Q A Q A | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? No. She has a home and commercial cleaning company. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | А Q A Q A Q A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been missing inadvertently, and the actual email | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | А Q A Q | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? No. She has a home and commercial cleaning company. And yet you accepted these statements? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Q A Q A Q A A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been missing inadvertently, and the actual email actually where Lenny told Kelley where to find the I'm real glad you I'm real glad you pulled this out | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | А Q A Q A A Q Q | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? No. She has a home and commercial cleaning company. And yet you accepted these statements? Well, it was my belief too, and, I mean, sure, we |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | А Q A Q A Q A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been missing inadvertently, and the actual email actually where Lenny told Kelley where to find the I'm real glad you pulled | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | А Q A Q A A Q Q | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? No. She has a home and commercial cleaning company. And yet you accepted these statements? Well, it was my belief too, and, I mean, sure, we were in this research group, and this was a our |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been missing inadvertently, and the actual email actually where Lenny told Kelley where to find the I'm real glad you I'm real glad you pulled this out So where to find the death certificate he was | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | А Q A Q A Q A A | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? No. She has a home and commercial cleaning company. And yet you accepted these statements? Well, it was my belief too, and, I mean, sure, we were in this research group, and this was a our consensus at the time. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Q A Q A Q A A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been missing inadvertently, and the actual email actually where Lenny told Kelley where to find the I'm real glad you I'm real glad you pulled this out So where to find the death certificate he was making available to her. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Q A Q A A Q A | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? No. She has a home and commercial cleaning company. And yet you accepted these statements? Well, it was my belief too, and, I mean, sure, we were in this research group, and this was a our consensus at the time. And you published these statements? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been missing inadvertently, and the actual email actually where Lenny told Kelley where to find the I'm real glad you I'm real glad you pulled this out So where to find the death certificate he was making available to her. so to make the record clear, the email that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | А Q A Q A A Q A A | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? No. She has a home and commercial cleaning company. And yet you accepted these statements? Well, it was my belief too, and, I mean, sure, we were in this research group, and this was a our consensus at the time. And you published these statements? Of course. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Q A Q A Q A A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been missing inadvertently, and the actual email actually where Lenny told Kelley where to find the I'm real glad you I'm real glad you pulled this out So where to find the death certificate he was making available to her so to make the record clear, the email that you're referring to is at Fetzer Exhibit 12, page 4 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | А Q A Q A Q A Q Q | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? No. She has a home and commercial cleaning company. And yet you accepted these statements? Well, it was my belief too, and, I mean, sure, we were in this research group, and this was a our consensus at the time. And you published these statements? Of course. And you repeated these statements? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been missing inadvertently, and the actual email actually where Lenny told Kelley where to find the I'm real glad you I'm real glad you pulled this out So where to find the death certificate he was making available to her. so to make the record clear, the email that you're referring to is at Fetzer Exhibit 12, page 4 of 4? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | А Q A Q A Q A A Q A A | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? No. She has a home and commercial cleaning company. And yet you accepted these statements? Well, it was my belief too, and, I mean, sure, we were in this research group, and this was a our consensus at the time. And you published these statements? Of course. And you repeated these statements? Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A Q A Q A Q A A Q A A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been missing inadvertently, and the actual email actually where Lenny told Kelley where to find the I'm real glad you I'm real glad you pulled this out So where to find the death certificate he was making available to her. so to make the record clear, the email that you're referring to is at Fetzer Exhibit 12, page 4 of 4? Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | А Q A Q A Q A Q A Q Q | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? No. She has a home and commercial cleaning company. And yet you accepted these statements? Well, it was my belief too, and, I mean, sure, we were in this research group, and this was a our consensus at the time. And you published these statements? Of course. And you repeated these statements? Yes. And these are |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A | That was inadvertent. This was a an attachment to one of my submissions, I believe. Right. So if you Yeah. then look at Fetzer Exhibit 12 Right, right. and we go to Uh-huh. Well, what is Fetzer Exhibit 12? Well, it's the errata to my motion for summary judgment, and I included the page that had been missing inadvertently, and the actual email actually where Lenny told Kelley where to find the I'm real glad you I'm real glad you pulled this out So where to find the death certificate he was making available to her. so to make the record clear, the email that you're referring to is at Fetzer Exhibit 12, page 4 of 4? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | А Q A Q A Q A A Q A A | Right. And you accepted that these statements from Kelley Watt? Well, certainly. And you published them? Of course. And then these are the statements that you repeated in the 2018 blog, which was Exhibit 10? Yeah, that was exactly my state of mind and sincere belief based upon the evidence available at the time. Is Kelley Watt a forensic document analyst? No. She has a home and commercial cleaning company. And yet you accepted these statements? Well, it was my belief too, and, I mean, sure, we were in this research group, and this was a our consensus at the time. And you published these statements? Of course. And you repeated these statements? Yes. |

```
Page 81
                                                                                                                        Page 83
 1
          truth at the time, and today I wouldn't say the
                                                                 1
                                                                     Α
                                                                          Yeah. Well, it was being shared with everyone in
                                                                          the Sandy Hook community. It was the only death
 2
          same thing because I no longer believe that
                                                                 2
 3
          particular reason to be a valid reason.
                                                                 3
                                                                          certificate we had. Because, as I mentioned
 4
          And, again, when did you come to that realization?
                                                                 4
                                                                          before, Debbie Aurelia was refusing to release
 5
          Well, as I said, it was when -- when Jake submitted
                                                                          death certificates, which of course in and of
    Α
                                                                 5
 6
          -- where he had a blank copy. I don't -- could it
                                                                 6
                                                                          itself was extremely suspicious. She'd actually
 7
          have been as late as his MSJ, I -- I -- I'd have to
                                                                 7
                                                                          entered into secret negotiations with the state
 8
          go back and review the electronic files to find the
                                                                 8
                                                                          legislature to avoid issuing death certificates,
 9
          exact one, but when I saw the blank, you know, and
                                                                 9
                                                                          knowing the issuance of a false death certificate
10
          it showed that you had this darkened area for the
                                                                10
                                                                          is a criminal act and -- you know, so this -- this
11
          medical examiner to fill out and that there were
                                                                11
                                                                          created quite a sensation when he made this
12
          three different parties and -- it became obvious
                                                                12
                                                                          available to Kelley.
13
          that that reason was a bad reason even though the
                                                                13
                                                                          And from there, Mr. Pozner became the focus of your
14
          conclusion was true.
                                                                14
                                                                          Sandy Hook investigation?
15
                    MS. STEDMAN: Do you mind if we take
                                                                15
                                                                          He was never the focus really, he was just an
                                                                     Α
16
          about a five-minute break here?
                                                                16
                                                                          important illustration, because he was a case where
17
                    THE WITNESS: Sure.
                                                                17
                                                                          we had a death certificate, we had this kid, he was
18
                                                                18
                    MR. BOLTON: Of course not.
                                                                          appearing all over the place, he was the face of
19
                    MS. STEDMAN: Okay. I don't -- I don't
                                                                19
                                                                          Sandy Hook, you will find no one who has received
20
          think we have much longer, but it would be helpful
                                                                20
                                                                          the kind of publicity and attention of Leonard
21
          for me --
                                                                21
                                                                          Pozner, worldwide, in relation to Sandy Hook. I
22
                                                                22
                                                                          mean, he was like everywhere, all the mainstream
                    MR. BOLTON: I know, I'm just teasing.
23
                    MS. STEDMAN: -- to take a break and come
                                                                23
                                                                          media, you know, whether it's the networks or the
24
                                                                24
          back.
                                                                          major newspapers, of the world, were featuring him
25
                                                                25
            (Recess taken from 11:43 a.m. until 11:54 a.m.)
                                                                          and -- and Noah, so -- I mean, it was inevitable
                                                        Page 82
                                                                                                                        Page 84
    BY MS. STEDMAN:
                                                                          that -- you couldn't do research on Sandy Hook
 1
                                                                 1
 2
          I want to turn back to Mr. Pozner, and part of me
                                                                 2
                                                                          without taking into account his role.
 3
          -- I can't read my notes here.
                                                                 3
                                                                          And -- and what is his role?
 4
                         And I think we touched on this a --
                                                                 4
                                                                          Well, as I say, I think it's to put the -- the --
                                                                     Α
 5
          a little bit before, but I want to make sure I have
                                                                 5
                                                                          the best face on this event, which is a mistaken --
 6
          a clear understanding.
                                                                          a false portrayal of what actually happened on 13,
                                                                 6
 7
                                                                 7
                         Sandy Hook happened in December of
                                                                          14 December 2012, in Newtown, Connecticut, where,
 8
          2012, you were a columnist at Veterans Today, and
                                                                 8
                                                                          by the way, just as an illustration, even the FBI
 9
                                                                 9
          the editor in chief asked you to write an article
                                                                          in its consolidated crime report for 2012 reported
10
                                                                10
          about Sandy Hook?
                                                                          no murders in Newtown for that year, which is a
11
          Right.
                                                                11
                                                                          very interesting -- you know, one is -- can
    Α
12
                                                                12
          And then from there, you began researching Sandy
                                                                          contemplate what's going on here.
13
                                                                13
                                                                          Have you written about other Sandy Hook parents?
                                                                     0
14
    Α
          Well, sure, yeah.
                                                                14
                                                                          Well, I've talked about Richman, who was supposed
15
          And through that research, you learned of Leonard
                                                                15
                                                                          to have committed suicide, because his daughter,
16
          Pozner?
                                                                16
                                                                          named Avielle, actually was a -- I think Lenie
17
          By and by, especially because that death
                                                                17
                                                                          Urbina is her actual name, and she sang at the
    Α
                                                                18
18
          certificate he made available to Kelley.
                                                                          Super Bowl, it was very easy to establish, because
19
          And he made that available -- Mr. Pozner made that
                                                                19
                                                                          Avielle or -- or -- had -- had a -- kind of a birth
20
          available to Kelley Watt in about 2014?
                                                                20
                                                                          defect, it was kind of like a -- almost like
21
          We actually have the email where --
                                                                21
                                                                          sandpaper or a tan line here across the side of her
    Α
                                                                22
22
    0
          Right, on Exhibit 12.
                                                                          forehead, so when she sang at the Super Bowl, this
23
          Right. So that was May -- May of 2014, yep.
                                                                23
                                                                          is one of many -- I mean, other -- the others have
    Α
24
          And almost immediately then, Kelley sent that to
                                                                24
     0
                                                                          done a huge amount on these other parents, I mean,
25
                                                                25
                                                                          you know, and the -- and the other kids. I mean,
          you?
```

| | | | | | rages of -oo |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---|---------------|---|
| 1 | | Page 85 you you go through our book and you're going to | 1 | | Page 87 many documents in this case, you know, hundreds, |
| 2 | | find discussion of virtually all of the different | 2 | | but I know that it surfaced at some point and I |
| 3 | | children, so it's special pleading just to pick out | 3 | | guess Jake said he wasn't going to make a federal |
| 4 | | what I had said about Lenny, which is because of | 4 | | case out of it. I didn't think it was deserving of |
| 5 | | his relationship to Kelley and pursued, and then | 5 | | much anyway, but there it is, you know, whatever |
| 6 | | having Larry Rivera do this GIF that showed Noah | 6 | | whatever it was. |
| 7 | | turning into Michael Vabner. | 7 | 0 | Why wouldn't it be deserving of much? |
| 8 | 0 | But Leonard Pozner is the Sandy Hook parent that | 8 | Q A | Well, I I just didn't appear to me in the |
| | Q | | 9 | Α | |
| 9 10 | 7 | you have written the most about? | 10 | | broader scheme of things. I mean, when you have what I regard as a rather elaborate fraud, |
| | A | Of the Sandy Hook parents, yes. I think that's | | | - |
| 11 | 0 | correct, yes. | 11 | | including the fabrication of the the the |
| 12 | Q | And Mr. Pozner filed this lawsuit on November 27, | 12 | 0 | lawsuit in in and of itself |
| 13 | _ | 2018? | 13 | Q | From |
| 14 | A | Yes. | 14 | A | it wasn't it wasn't, you know, as I've |
| 15 | Q | You answered around January 4, 2019? | 15 | | already explained why I believe it to be as much of |
| 16 | A | Yes. | 16 | | a fabrication as the death certificate itself. |
| 17 | Q | Shortly after that, did you publish Mr. Pozner's | 17 | Q | Fabrication by who? |
| 18 | | social security number on your website? | 18 | A | Well, by the plaintiffs and their attorneys. |
| 19 | A | I think that did come through the cracks. I mean, | 19 | Q | Have you communicated with Mr. Halbig about Lenny |
| 20 | | I didn't even know that that was it | 20 | | Pozner? |
| 21 | | Mr. Pozner's social see, I'm not I'm somewhat | 21 | A | Intermittently, because he was, of course, sued by |
| 22 | | unfamiliar with this. Was it his social security? | 22 | | Lenny also. |
| 23 | | Leonard Pozner's or Noah's? | 23 | Q | Would that be by email? |
| 24 | Q | Leonard Pozner's social security number. | 24 | A | In some cases, sure, yeah. Also occasionally on |
| 25 | A | I may have. In all honesty, I just it | 25 | | the phone. |
| | | Page 86 | | | Page 88 |
| 1 | | doesn't this is not real distinct in my mind, | 1 | Q | And Mr. Halbig accuses Mr. Pozner of being an |
| 2 | | but that may have happened, because, I mean, there | 2 | | imposter, correct? |
| 3 | | was kind of this flurry about, you know, | 3 | A | Well, I think there are a lot of us who share that |
| 4 | | confidentiality or whatever that that Jake was | 4 | | |
| 5 | | | 1 | | sentiment, that there's something very wrong here |
| 6 | Q | making a big to-do over. | 5 | | sentiment, that there's something very wrong here and that this man does not appear to be who he |
| 7 | Q | making a big to-do over. Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social | | | |
| | Q | | 5 | Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he |
| 8 | A | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social | 5 6 | Q A | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer |
| 8 9 | ~ | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? | 5 6 7 | ~ | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is |
| | ~ | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that | 5 6 7 8 | ~ | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This |
| 9 | ~ | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was | 5 6 7 8 9 | Ä | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. |
| 9 | ~ | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention | 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. |
| 9 10 11 | ~ | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real |
| 9 10 11 12 | ~ | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. I'd have to go back and review the bidding on that | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real person, the plaintiff styling himself as Leonard |
| 9 10 11 12 13 | A | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. I'd have to go back and review the bidding on that one. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real person, the plaintiff styling himself as Leonard Pozner has thrust himself into the forefront of the |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. I'd have to go back and review the bidding on that one. Could you have received it from Wolfgang Halbig? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real person, the plaintiff styling himself as Leonard Pozner has thrust himself into the forefront of the public controversy and is therefore a public |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A Q A | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. I'd have to go back and review the bidding on that one. Could you have received it from Wolfgang Halbig? It's it's possible. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real person, the plaintiff styling himself as Leonard Pozner has thrust himself into the forefront of the public controversy and is therefore a public figure. I mean, that's absolutely correct. But, I |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Q A Q | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. I'd have to go back and review the bidding on that one. Could you have received it from Wolfgang Halbig? It's it's possible. From a background check that Mr. Halbig circulated? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real person, the plaintiff styling himself as Leonard Pozner has thrust himself into the forefront of the public controversy and is therefore a public figure. I mean, that's absolutely correct. But, I mean, there's I was raising questions about the |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Q A Q | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. I'd have to go back and review the bidding on that one. Could you have received it from Wolfgang Halbig? It's it's possible. From a background check that Mr. Halbig circulated? No, because well, I mean, if if Wolfgang had | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real person, the plaintiff styling himself as Leonard Pozner has thrust himself into the forefront of the public controversy and is therefore a public figure. I mean, that's absolutely correct. But, I mean, there's I was raising questions about the identity of this person throughout this case, |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Q A Q | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. I'd have to go back and review the bidding on that one. Could you have received it from Wolfgang Halbig? It's it's possible. From a background check that Mr. Halbig circulated? No, because well, I mean, if if Wolfgang had put that information in some other document maybe, | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real person, the plaintiff styling himself as Leonard Pozner has thrust himself into the forefront of the public controversy and is therefore a public figure. I mean, that's absolutely correct. But, I mean, there's I was raising questions about the identity of this person throughout this case, including when they sought to do a DNA on on |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Д Д Д Д | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. I'd have to go back and review the bidding on that one. Could you have received it from Wolfgang Halbig? It's it's possible. From a background check that Mr. Halbig circulated? No, because well, I mean, if if Wolfgang had put that information in some other document maybe, but I didn't have that report in hand at that time. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real person, the plaintiff styling himself as Leonard Pozner has thrust himself into the forefront of the public controversy and is therefore a public figure. I mean, that's absolutely correct. But, I mean, there's I was raising questions about the identity of this person throughout this case, including when they sought to do a DNA on on Noah, obtaining it from the medical examiner, which was already improper on its face, because a medical |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A Q A Q A | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. I'd have to go back and review the bidding on that one. Could you have received it from Wolfgang Halbig? It's it's possible. From a background check that Mr. Halbig circulated? No, because well, I mean, if if Wolfgang had put that information in some other document maybe, but I didn't have that report in hand at that time. At what time? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real person, the plaintiff styling himself as Leonard Pozner has thrust himself into the forefront of the public controversy and is therefore a public figure. I mean, that's absolutely correct. But, I mean, there's I was raising questions about the identity of this person throughout this case, including when they sought to do a DNA on on Noah, obtaining it from the medical examiner, which |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Q A Q A | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. I'd have to go back and review the bidding on that one. Could you have received it from Wolfgang Halbig? It's it's possible. From a background check that Mr. Halbig circulated? No, because well, I mean, if if Wolfgang had put that information in some other document maybe, but I didn't have that report in hand at that time. At what time? When that when this death certificate thing, | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real person, the plaintiff styling himself as Leonard Pozner has thrust himself into the forefront of the public controversy and is therefore a public figure. I mean, that's absolutely correct. But, I mean, there's I was raising questions about the identity of this person throughout this case, including when they sought to do a DNA on on Noah, obtaining it from the medical examiner, which was already improper on its face, because a medical examiner isn't supposed to retain DNA samples, only |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Q A Q A | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. I'd have to go back and review the bidding on that one. Could you have received it from Wolfgang Halbig? It's it's possible. From a background check that Mr. Halbig circulated? No, because well, I mean, if if Wolfgang had put that information in some other document maybe, but I didn't have that report in hand at that time. At what time? When that when this death certificate thing, when this this social security number or | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real person, the plaintiff styling himself as Leonard Pozner has thrust himself into the forefront of the public controversy and is therefore a public figure. I mean, that's absolutely correct. But, I mean, there's I was raising questions about the identity of this person throughout this case, including when they sought to do a DNA on on Noah, obtaining it from the medical examiner, which was already improper on its face, because a medical examiner isn't supposed to retain DNA samples, only a central facility they have, so that was very |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A Q A Q A | Where would you have gotten Mr. Pozner's social security number? Honestly I can't recall what the document was that had it. I mean, you know, if it if if it was there, I it I wasn't paying special attention to that, it had to do with the context I'm sure. I'd have to go back and review the bidding on that one. Could you have received it from Wolfgang Halbig? It's it's possible. From a background check that Mr. Halbig circulated? No, because well, I mean, if if Wolfgang had put that information in some other document maybe, but I didn't have that report in hand at that time. At what time? When that when this death certificate thing, when this this social security number or whatever appeared, that you're alluding to. I | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A Q | and that this man does not appear to be who he claims to be. If you go and look at my answer Which is look at the first sentence of my answer. This is Exhibit 2. Thank you. Look at the Point 1, assuming he is a real person, the plaintiff styling himself as Leonard Pozner has thrust himself into the forefront of the public controversy and is therefore a public figure. I mean, that's absolutely correct. But, I mean, there's I was raising questions about the identity of this person throughout this case, including when they sought to do a DNA on on Noah, obtaining it from the medical examiner, which was already improper on its face, because a medical examiner isn't supposed to retain DNA samples, only a central facility they have, so that was very suspect from the beginning. I suggested broadening |

| | | D 90 | 1 | | r ages 69–92 |
|----|--------|---|----|--------|---|
| 1 | | Page 89 Veronique De La Rosa. | 1 | | Page 91 for trial in this case? |
| 2 | | MR. BOLTON: Jim | 2 | A | No, but you that's not necessary for impeachment |
| 3 | | THE WITNESS: Yeah. | 3 | •• | witnesses. |
| 4 | | MR. BOLTON: do you remember what her | 4 | 0 | What is your opinion of Lenny Pozner? |
| 5 | | question was, whether Halbig thinks he's an | 5 | ∑ A | Well, it depends who we're talking about, but my |
| 6 | | imposter? | 6 | А | impression is this guy is a very very smart guy |
| 7 | | THE WITNESS: The answer is I believe he | 7 | | who is very much involved in internet censorship. |
| 8 | | does. | 8 | | He has boasted of having been responsible for |
| 9 | DV I | MS. STEDMAN: | 9 | | taking down tens of thousands of content items from |
| 10 | | Do you think Mr. Pozner is an imposter? | 10 | | the internet; Kelley has verified the voice on that |
| 11 | Q A | If you mean do I think the person who came and gave | 11 | | interview as the same voice that she had the |
| 12 | ^ | the deposition and so forth is not the person he | 12 | | hundred hours of conversation with; he has, I'm |
| 13 | | | | | |
| | ^ | pretends to be, yes, I do believe that. | 13 | | quite convinced, come into my blog; he took down |
| 14 | Q | And Mr. Halberg Halbig, excuse me, also thinks | 14 | | that blog where I talked about the six of us going |
| 15 | | the person who gave Mr. Pozner's deposition is an | 15 | | together to establish they had the same eyes, |
| 16 | _ | imposter is an imposter? | 16 | | eyebrows, nose, mouth and so forth, that just |
| 17 | A | So far as I can tell, that appears to be the case. | 17 | | disappeared; and there are other instances where |
| 18 | | I mean, not only that he believes it, but that he | 18 | | key photographs, such as Wolfgang Halbig has a |
| 19 | _ | has good reasons. | 19 | | group photograph of eight of the Sandy Hook girls |
| 20 | Q | And you attended Mr. Pozner's deposition? | 20 | | alive and well and looking very perky, he's got |
| 21 | A | I did. I I attended the deposition of the party | 21 | | another photograph of Sandy Hook girls and four of |
| 22 | | who presented himself was presented to us as | 22 | | the Sandy Hook boys, those have repeatedly been |
| 23 | _ | Leonard Pozner. | 23 | | taken down from my blog; and the GIF of Noah |
| 24 | Q | And you received a copy of the video of that | 24 | | turning into Michael Vabner has disappeared |
| 25 | | deposition? | 25 | | repeatedly, where Lenny has the motive, the means |
| | | Page 90 | | | Page 92 |
| 1 | A | Yes. | 1 | | and the opportunity. He appears to be very |
| 2 | Q | And you shared a copy of that video? | 2 | | skilled. He uses HONR Network to run this major |
| 3 | A | I did, relatively recently. | 3 | | censorship operation, so, you know I mean, I'm |
| 4 | Q | With who? | 4 | | not a a I'm not a fan of Leonard Pozner, |
| 5 | A | With two parties, with Allison Maynard, who had | 5 | | since I think he's putting his talent to improper |
| 6 | | been giving me legal advice and whose name appears | 6 | | use, and detrimental to the public interest and |
| 7 | | on many of my briefs, and with Wolfgang Halbig. | 7 | | seeking to benefit himself and whoever are his |
| 8 | Q | And you know that Wolfgang Halbig had previously | 8 | | associates in this enterprise, so, you know, that's |
| 9 | | shared personal information of Mr. Pozner's, like | 9 | | a that's sort of a thumbnail sketch. |
| 10 | | his social security number? | 10 | Q | And you're focused on taking him down? |
| 11 | A | Well, I don't know if that was, you know, on my | 11 | A | Nah, I'm just interested in getting the truth about |
| 12 | | mind. I don't know if I recollected that or not. | 12 | | Sandy Hook out to the public. Leonard is just a |
| 13 | | I knew, of course, he brought a lawsuit against | 13 | | player here who happens to have the have this |
| 14 | | Wolfgang for invasion of personal privacy, maybe it | 14 | | prominent role, and therefore he's a part of the |
| 15 | | was over the social security number for all I know, | 15 | | big picture. But when you look at all the evidence |
| 16 | | and then he'd withdrawn, after the judge had | 16 | | we have that this was a FEMA exercise, I mean, the |
| 17 | | declared that he had to sit for a video deposition | 17 | | the role of Leonard is simply his prominence in |
| 18 | | at the last minute, Leonard Pozner had withdrawn | 18 | | seeking to perpetuate what I regard as a mass |
| 19 | | his lawsuit rather than sit for a video deposition. | 19 | | illusion about a FEMA exercise promoted by the |
| 20 | Q | And you gave a copy of a confidential deposition to | 20 | | Obama administration for the sake of their gun |
| 21 | | Wolfgang Halbig? | 21 | | control agenda. |
| 22 | A | Because I viewed him as a potential impeachment | 22 | Q | But you think Mr. Pozner is a fraud? |
| 23 | | witness, and it appeared to me to be appropriate | 23 | A | Well, he doesn't have a child who died, he pretends |
| 24 | | under the circumstances. | 24 | | to be he feigns to be a parent who had a child |
| 25 | Q | Have you identified Wolfgang Halbig as a witness | 25 | | who died, but there were no parents whose children |
| 1 | | | | | |

```
Page 93
                                                                                                                         Page 95
1
          died at Sandy Hook. They're all equally
                                                                 1
                                                                           read some of it, like start with the first four or
2
          fraudulent, it's just that he's been more prominent
                                                                 2
                                                                           five lines.
3
          than the others.
                                                                 3
                                                                                     THE WITNESS: Yeah. What I was seeking
4
          And he's been the focus of your writing?
                                                                 4
                                                                           was the justification for his demand, I wanted his
5
          No. Only insofar as he has been a key player on
                                                                 5
                                                                           reasons, which he, frankly, never provided, but
          behalf of this illusion of what happened at Sandy
                                                                 6
                                                                           that's -- you know, I mean, I was not feeling, you
6
7
          Hook, which -- there's a whole lot to it, but where
                                                                 7
                                                                           know, charitable toward this guy at the time.
8
          Obama nullified the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948, which
                                                                 8
                                                                                     MS. STEDMAN: Right. So -- I -- I
                                                                 9
9
          precluded the use of the same techniques of
                                                                           understand that.
10
          propaganda and disinformation within the
                                                                10
                                                                     BY MS. STEDMAN:
11
          United States that were being used without -- by
                                                                11
                                                                          So in the first line --
                                                                     \cap
12
          the Smith-Mundt Modernization Act of 2012, just in
                                                                           Should I --
                                                                12
                                                                     Α
13
          time for Sandy Hook, and we've had just a super
                                                                13
                                                                           -- you say what?
14
          abundance of these staged events ever since.
                                                                14
                                                                          Well, if this isn't my lucky day. Hearing from one
                                                                     Α
                                                                           of the world's great liars and frauds makes my day.
15
          Unfortunately that's part of his legacy.
                                                                15
16
                    (Exhibit 13 marked for identification.)
                                                                16
                                                                           Since there's nothing harassing about my post,
17
                    THE WITNESS: It -- it's hard to read
                                                                17
                                                                           other than that it exposes you as a hypocrite and
18
                                                                18
                                                                           con artist as doing what he can to avoid being
          that, so, here, I went back and made an easier to
19
          read version, okay?
                                                                19
                                                                           exposed, where you no doubt fear that if the public
20
                                                                20
                                                                           becomes aware that Sandy Hook was an elaborate
                    MS. STEDMAN: Okay.
21
                    THE WITNESS: So -- so -- I mean, that's
                                                                21
                                                                           hoax, you may have to give back the money you have
22
          available.
                                                                22
                                                                           received from the public and might even be
23
                                                                23
                    (Exhibit 14 marked for identification.)
                                                                           prosecuted for fraud, technically theft by
    BY MS. STEDMAN:
2.4
                                                                24
                                                                           deception.
                                                                25
25
          So for the record --
                                                                           Let's stop there.
                                                        Page 94
                                                                                                                         Page 96
          Uh-huh.
1
    Α
                                                                 1
                                                                     Α
                                                                           Okav.
2
          -- our court reporter handed you what was marked
                                                                 2
                                                                           Do you still think Mr. Pozner is one of the world's
3
          Fetzer Exhibit 13 ---
                                                                 3
                                                                           great liars?
          Right, which is almost illegible.
                                                                           Yes, I do.
4
    Α
                                                                 4
                                                                     Α
5
    0
          Can you generally describe that exhibit?
                                                                 5
                                                                     Ω
                                                                           And a fraud?
6
          Sure, that's an email I sent in response to Leonard
    Α
                                                                 6
                                                                     Α
                                                                 7
7
          Pozner submitting to me some kind of demand. I
                                                                           And a hypocrite?
          guess we have it here.
8
                                                                 8
                                                                     Α
                                                                           Yes.
9
                                                                 9
                                                                          And a con artist?
          And what is the date, if you can read it?
                                                                     0
          Yell. The date is February 7, 2016.
                                                                10
10
    Α
                                                                     Α
11
          And then you handed me a copy of a document that
                                                                11
                                                                           And as -- and that he is someone participating in
12
          the court reporter labeled Fetzer Exhibit 14, and
                                                                12
                                                                           an elaborate hoax?
13
                                                                13
          it is your representation that this is a -- a
                                                                     Α
                                                                           Yes.
14
          blown-up, more legible version of the statement
                                                                14
                                                                     Q
                                                                          And that he could be prosecuted for fraud?
15
          that's in the middle of Exhibit 13?
                                                                15
                                                                     Α
                                                                           Yes.
                                                                          Or --
         Well, there isn't any doubt about it. I mean, I
16
                                                                16
                                                                     Q
17
          can barely make out the words, that's why I
                                                                17
                                                                           Theft by deception.
                                                                     Α
18
          bothered to do it. I was sure this would arise, so
                                                                18
                                                                     Q
                                                                           -- theft by deception?
19
          I went ahead and prepared what I actually had
                                                                19
                                                                           Yes. Absolutely, a hundred percent. Then I
20
          written that you could read.
                                                                20
                                                                           continue to say there's no apparent basis for any
21
          And -- and what do you say to Mr. Pozner in
                                                                21
                                                                           such complaint, I'm therefore asking for an
2.2
          response to his February 7, 2016 email?
                                                                22
                                                                           explanation of the specifics on the basis of which
23
                    MR. BOLTON: Do you want him to read it
                                                                23
                                                                           you pretend to ground it, and I would like nothing
24
                                                                24
                                                                           better than to have the opportunity to engage you
          or paraphrase it or --
25
                                                                25
                    MS. STEDMAN: Why don't we go through and
                                                                           in legal action, this is actually rather ironic in
```

| | | | | | rages 97–100 |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|--|
| 1 | | Page 97 retrospect, which ought to be of enormous interest | 1 | Q | Page 99 and in your efforts to expose the truth, that |
| 2 | | to the people of the United States and those whom | 2 | V | includes exposing Mr. Pozner as a con? |
| 3 | | you have conned out of sympathy and the false | 3 | A | Of necessity, because all the parents are playing |
| 4 | | belief that you actually lost a son at Sandy Hook, | 4 | Α. | roles here. They are what is technically known as |
| 5 | | | 5 | | crisis actors. |
| 6 | | the very same son who not only was reported to have died in Newtown it should be W-N though on | 6 | 0 | |
| | | _ | • | Q | And you continue those efforts today? |
| 7 | | 14 December 2012, but to have died again in Pakistan on 16 December 2014, and where the | 7 | A | Well, I have a whole series of books, because |
| 8 | | • | 8 | | you know, it's not just Sandy Hook. Go to Moon |
| 9 | | presumptive death certificate that you not only | 9 | | Rock Books. I have them on the Boston bombing, |
| 10 | | sent to Kelley Watt but have also shown to one or | 10 | | Orlando and Dallas, Charlottesville, Parkland. |
| 11 | | more reporters is an obvious fabrication, where you | 11 | | These were all elaborately-staged events where |
| 12 | | apparently, I emphasize the word apparently, | 12 | | nobody died. |
| 13 | | Photoshopped the bottom part of a legitimate death | 13 | Q | And you work today to expose Mr. Pozner? |
| 14 | | certificate to the fake part at the top, which has | 14 | A | I work to expose the truth about Sandy Hook, yes |
| 15 | | no file number and the wrong estimated time of | 15 | Q | Which is |
| 16 | | death, and of course today I recognize that that | 16 | A | and my hope is the ultimate fruition of all of |
| 17 | | was a misdescription of the state of the | 17 | | this legal business will be that the public has a |
| 18 | | situation, vis-a-vis the origin of the death | 18 | | deeper understanding of the profundity of the |
| 19 | | certificate, which is a fabrication, but not for | 19 | | deception to which they have been subjected. |
| 20 | | that reason. | 20 | Q | And that includes Mr. Pozner? |
| 21 | Q | So you sorry. | 21 | A | Of course. |
| 22 | | This email is dated February 2016? | 22 | Q | And you've written about Mr. Pozner more than any |
| 23 | A | Right. | 23 | | other Sandy Hook parent? |
| 24 | Q | You had, prior to February of 2016, been working to | 24 | A | I personally? Yeah, I've written more about him |
| 25 | | expose Mr. Pozner? | 25 | | myself. Yes, yes. He's the |
| 1 | | | | | |
| | | Page 98 | | | Page 100 |
| 1 | A | Page 98 Well, I had already published a book. | 1 | Q | Page 100 Why? |
| 1 2 | A Q | | 1 2 | Q A | |
| | | Well, I had already published a book. | | | Why? |
| 2 | | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him | 2 | | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's |
| 2 3 | Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? | 2 | | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful |
| 2 3 4 | Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here | 2 3 4 | | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with |
| 2 3 4 5 | Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from | 2 3 4 5 | | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things | 2 3 4 5 6 | | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's filed all kinds of complaints, most of which appear | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. There might be a dozen of them, probably, since the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's filed all kinds of complaints, most of which appear to me to be unwarranted, so I felt this was another | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. There might be a dozen of them, probably, since the case began. I'm guessing. Maybe maybe less, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's filed all kinds of complaints, most of which appear to me to be unwarranted, so I felt this was another illustration thereof. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. There might be a dozen of them, probably, since the case began. I'm guessing. Maybe maybe less, but probably on that order, because I've also |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q A | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's filed all kinds of complaints, most of which appear to me to be unwarranted, so I felt this was another illustration thereof. And this email was in 2016? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. There might be a dozen of them, probably, since the case began. I'm guessing. Maybe maybe less, but probably on that order, because I've also included, as blogs, pieces written about Sandy Hook |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q A Q A | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's filed all kinds of complaints, most of which appear to me to be unwarranted, so I felt this was another illustration thereof. And this email was in 2016? Right. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. There might be a dozen of them, probably, since the case began. I'm guessing. Maybe maybe less, but probably on that order, because I've also included, as blogs, pieces written about Sandy Hook by others, such as Paul Craig Roberts or Carl |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q A Q A | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's filed all kinds of complaints, most of which appear to me to be unwarranted, so I felt this was another illustration thereof. And this email was in 2016? Right. And today, September 4, 2019, you still work to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Q A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. There might be a dozen of them, probably, since the case began. I'm guessing. Maybe maybe less, but probably on that order, because I've also included, as blogs, pieces written about Sandy Hook by others, such as Paul Craig Roberts or Carl Herman, for example. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q A Q A Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's filed all kinds of complaints, most of which appear to me to be unwarranted, so I felt this was another illustration thereof. And this email was in 2016? Right. And today, September 4, 2019, you still work to expose Mr. Pozner? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Q A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. There might be a dozen of them, probably, since the case began. I'm guessing. Maybe maybe less, but probably on that order, because I've also included, as blogs, pieces written about Sandy Hook by others, such as Paul Craig Roberts or Carl Herman, for example. When was the last one you wrote, if you remember? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q A Q A Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's filed all kinds of complaints, most of which appear to me to be unwarranted, so I felt this was another illustration thereof. And this email was in 2016? Right. And today, September 4, 2019, you still work to expose Mr. Pozner? Well, I believe the public is entitled to know the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Q A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. There might be a dozen of them, probably, since the case began. I'm guessing. Maybe maybe less, but probably on that order, because I've also included, as blogs, pieces written about Sandy Hook by others, such as Paul Craig Roberts or Carl Herman, for example. When was the last one you wrote, if you remember? The most recent about Sandy Hook? Ooh. Geez, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q A Q A Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's filed all kinds of complaints, most of which appear to me to be unwarranted, so I felt this was another illustration thereof. And this email was in 2016? Right. And today, September 4, 2019, you still work to expose Mr. Pozner? Well, I believe the public is entitled to know the truth about their own history, and they've been | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A Q A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. There might be a dozen of them, probably, since the case began. I'm guessing. Maybe maybe less, but probably on that order, because I've also included, as blogs, pieces written about Sandy Hook by others, such as Paul Craig Roberts or Carl Herman, for example. When was the last one you wrote, if you remember? The most recent about Sandy Hook? Ooh. Geez, let's see, a few weeks ago. I'd have to I'd |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q A Q A Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's filed all kinds of complaints, most of which appear to me to be unwarranted, so I felt this was another illustration thereof. And this email was in 2016? Right. And today, September 4, 2019, you still work to expose Mr. Pozner? Well, I believe the public is entitled to know the truth about their own history, and they've been massively conned, and this is going to be the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Q A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. There might be a dozen of them, probably, since the case began. I'm guessing. Maybe maybe less, but probably on that order, because I've also included, as blogs, pieces written about Sandy Hook by others, such as Paul Craig Roberts or Carl Herman, for example. When was the last one you wrote, if you remember? The most recent about Sandy Hook? Ooh. Geez, let's see, a few weeks ago. I'd have to I'd have to look to be more exact, but I'd say a couple |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q A Q A Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's filed all kinds of complaints, most of which appear to me to be unwarranted, so I felt this was another illustration thereof. And this email was in 2016? Right. And today, September 4, 2019, you still work to expose Mr. Pozner? Well, I believe the public is entitled to know the truth about their own history, and they've been massively conned, and this is going to be the enduring legacy of the Obama administration, sad to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Q A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. There might be a dozen of them, probably, since the case began. I'm guessing. Maybe maybe less, but probably on that order, because I've also included, as blogs, pieces written about Sandy Hook by others, such as Paul Craig Roberts or Carl Herman, for example. When was the last one you wrote, if you remember? The most recent about Sandy Hook? Ooh. Geez, let's see, a few weeks ago. I'd have to I'd have to look to be more exact, but I'd say a couple weeks ago is my best guess. It would have been |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q A Q A Q | Well, I had already published a book. And you're continuing those efforts to expose him today? Well, this came out of the blue. I mean, here here you know, I didn't expect to hear from Lenny, but, I mean, he this is one of the things he does, he goes after blogs, he goes after photographs. I mean, you can't take down tens of thousands of content items from the internet without going to specific blogs and all that, which he appears to be some kind of genius. And he's filed all kinds of complaints, most of which appear to me to be unwarranted, so I felt this was another illustration thereof. And this email was in 2016? Right. And today, September 4, 2019, you still work to expose Mr. Pozner? Well, I believe the public is entitled to know the truth about their own history, and they've been massively conned, and this is going to be the enduring legacy of the Obama administration, sad to say. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A Q A | Why? Because I know more about him because of Kelley's interaction with him. I mean, she's a wonderful resource, she spent a hundred hours talking with him, we got the death certificate, we've been able to show it's a that his the photographs are in fact actually photographs of Michael Vabner as a child. I mean, it's a it's a rich repository of deception. Are you still writing blog posts about Sandy Hook? About the lawsuit, yeah, I have a series of blogs. There might be a dozen of them, probably, since the case began. I'm guessing. Maybe maybe less, but probably on that order, because I've also included, as blogs, pieces written about Sandy Hook by others, such as Paul Craig Roberts or Carl Herman, for example. When was the last one you wrote, if you remember? The most recent about Sandy Hook? Ooh. Geez, let's see, a few weeks ago. I'd have to I'd have to look to be more exact, but I'd say a couple weeks ago is my best guess. It would have been about the appeals you know, the the the |

25

1

8

Page 103

Page 104

Page 101 1 When was your most recent post that referenced 2 Mr. Pozner? 3 Ooh. Well, I don't know, but it's easy to find Α 4 out. I mean, you know --5 Q Your best estimate. 6

Well, probably a month ago or whatever. I mean, he 7 -- obviously since he's brought the lawsuit, as he 8 would be mentioned in the lawsuit and anything about the lawsuit would involve his name. 9

10 You mentioned earlier this idea of scientific 11 knowledge and that when you published the first 12 edition, the banned edition, the second edition, 13 you were confident of the quality of the works that 14 you were publishing?

15 Well, not to be overly technical, but the -- the --Α 16 the definition of truth is correspondence to 17 reality, so a claim is true when it corresponds to 18 the way things are. Now, our criteria for deciding 19 what is true is the coherence of all of our beliefs 20 and how they hang together and substantiate one 21 another. So based upon the coherence of my beliefs 22 at that time, I had concluded that the death 23 certificate was fraudulent, but some of the reasons 24 I offered, I freely admit, were mistaken, where

conceal a fifth side blowout at the back of the

head, and there actually was evidence of a second

3 shot to the head internal to the x-rays, and that

the brain shown in diagrams and photographs in the

National Archives is not even the brain of JFK, so

there's very elaborate deception by the government,

7 and when you -- when you sort out, as I say, the

8 real from the -- the non, you're -- it -- it turns

9 out JFK was hit at least four different times,

10 possibly five, he was hit in the back from behind,

11 by a shot from the county records building, he was

hit in the throat by a shot from inside the triple

13 underpass, and after the driver, William Greer,

14 pulled the limousine to the left and to a halt, to

15 make sure he would be killed, all of which had to

be removed from the home movies to perpetrate the

17 fraud, since the American people would never have

18 believed that the Secret Service actually stopped,

19 and then Jack's hit in the back of the head, he

slumps forward, Jack eases him up, he's hit in the

21 right temple, blows his brains out to the left rear

22 with such force that the motorcycle officer riding

there hit with the debris think's initially he's 23

been shot. I mean, you know, it turns out once you

25 realize how much they have manufactured, revised,

Page 102

2

6

knowledge that as you acquire additional evidence and new alternative hypotheses or explanations, you

it's a self-correcting feature of scientific

3 revise your old beliefs and replace them with

better-founded new ones. I mean, that's exact --

5 inherent to the scientific method. What -- what I

have done since my retirement is to take my

7 background as a professional philosopher of science

and apply it to what are usually called conspiracy

9 theories, but which are only theories in the weak

10 sense of conjectures, rumors or guesses, and

11 convert them into conspiracy theories in the strong

12 sense of empirically testable explanatory

13 hypotheses, like Newton's theory of gravitation,

14 Einstein's theory of relativity, Darwin's theory of

15 evolution, so they can be tested. Now, it's an

16 indispensable aspect of this methodology, which

17 I've applied to JFK, to 9/11, to Wellstone, to

18 Sandy Hook, the Boston bombing and many other

19 cases, that you sort out the authentic from the

20 inauthentic evidence, that's actually the crucial

21 step, because once you realize which evidence is

22 fake and fabricated, usually the pieces fall into

23 place in a fairly straightforward fashion.

24 For example, in relation to JFK, we 25

discovered the autopsy x-rays had been altered to

edited and so forth the evidence to fit a 1

predetermined narrative, the pieces fall rapidly

3 into place. I mean, it's just -- this is where I

4 got my feet wet, doing deep scientific research on 5

JFK, so, you know, it really prepared me for what would turn out to be my eventual destiny with

7 regard to Moon Rock Books and exposing these hoaxes

8 being perpetrated on the American people. As a

9 former Marine Corps officer, I felt an obligation

10 to use my background and abilities to benefit the

11 American people. They are entitled to know the

12 truth about their own history.

13 So back to Nobody Died at Sandy Hook, this case 0 14 with Mr. Pozner, you have since realized that the 15 reasons supporting your statement that a death 16 certificate is a fabrication are no longer valid?

17 Some. Α

18 Some reasons?

19 Yeah. And there are other reasons that turn out to

20 be even better, so --

21 Q What have you done to retract or correct those 22 previous reasons?

23 Α Well, I do lots of radio shows, and I'm frequently 24 interviewed about it, and I explain what I had 25 wrong and what I had right and why the conclusion

| 1 | | | | | |
|---|----------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | | Page 105 was correct even though some of the reasons were | 1 | A | Page 107 Well, it's relatively minor, but it's the the |
| 2 | | mistaken. I've done that many times. | 2 | A | retirement portfolio, which was a a rollover |
| 3 | Q | When when when have you done those recently? | 3 | | from my retirement accounts, and social security. |
| 4 | A. | Well, a good one would be I gave a talk at the | 4 | Q | Do you have a value an estimate of the royalties |
| 5 | Α | College of Complexes, I think it was on 25 May. | 5 | Q | from Moon Rock that you receive? |
| 6 | | | 6 | 7 | - |
| | | You know, this is a group near Chicago, and I | | A | You mean over the years? |
| 7 | | talked about the case and the death certificates, | 7 | Q | Or if you receive them monthly or annually? |
| 8 | | but I've also done, you know, a lot of radio shows. | 8 | A | No, really it's very it's very informal. |
| 9 | | I mean, we we can I'm going to guess two | 9 | | Dave and I don't even have a contract. I mean, you |
| 10 | 0 | dozen, I don't know. A lot, you know. | 10 | | know, this is a just a guy in whom I believe, and |
| 11 | Q | But the statement | 11 | | when he thinks it's appropriate to send some |
| 12 | A | And I and I state quite candidly that some of my | 12 | | royalties I would say over the years, since we |
| 13 | | reasons were wrong, but it turns out that the | 13 | | founded Moon Rock Books, probably a couple grand a |
| 14 | | conclusion was correct. | 14 | | year would be on the average, probably be about |
| 15 | Q | but the | 15 | • | right, somewhere in there. |
| 16 | A | And that has been substantiated by expert document | 16 | Q | And what about the royalties for your academic |
| 17 | | examiners whom the judge simply set aside as merely | 17 | _ | books? |
| 18 | | opinions, as though all opinions were on a par. | 18 | A | Very minimal at this point in time, they're so |
| 19 | Q | But the earlier reasons remain accessible to the | 19 | | distant. And academic royalties are always |
| 20 | | public? | 20 | | miniscule. I mean, it's a tiny percentage of the |
| 21 | A | Well, they're in the public's I mean, like | 21 | | net. |
| 22 | | Ptolemy published a theory about the relation of | 22 | Q | And you also mentioned a retirement portfolio, you |
| 23 | | the planets and stuff, which was mistaken, but it's | 23 | | had the retirement from University of Minnesota |
| 24 | | still available to the public. Sure, of course | 24 | | that you rolled over |
| 25 | | stuff I published in the past is still available to | 25 | A | Right. |
| | | Page 106 | | | Page 108 |
| 1 | | the public. | 1 | Q | into a Schwab IRA? |
| 2 | Q | And you came to this realization about those | 2 | A | That's correct. |
| 3 | | and in the second republic of an article of March of this | | | |
| 4 | | earlier reasons possibly as early as March of this | 3 | Q | What's the approximate value of that? |
| 1 - | | earlier reasons possibly as early as march of this year? | 4 | Q A | What's the approximate value of that? That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and |
| 5 | A | | | ~ | |
| | A | year? | 4 | ~ | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and |
| 5 | A | year? Probably somewhere in there about some of them, | 4 5 | ~ | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. |
| 5 6 | A | year? Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very | 4 5 6 | ~ | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive |
| 5 6 7 | A | year? Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of | 4 5 6 7 | A | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. |
| 5 6 7 8 | A | year? Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very | 4 5 6 7 8 | A | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | A | year? Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates | 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | A | year? Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained | 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Q | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A | year? Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A Q | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A | Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial printed file number, and and Wayne Carver didn't | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A Q | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? Yeah, with a big mortgage, but of course, you |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A | Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial printed file number, and and Wayne Carver didn't want to go there, he had no idea what that was. It | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A Q A Q A | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? Yeah, with a big mortgage, but of course, you know. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A | Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial printed file number, and and Wayne Carver didn't want to go there, he had no idea what that was. It seems to me already, on its face, that would have | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A Q A Q A Q | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? Yeah, with a big mortgage, but of course, you know. What's the value of your home? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A | Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial printed file number, and and Wayne Carver didn't want to go there, he had no idea what that was. It seems to me already, on its face, that would have been sufficient for the judge to conclude the | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A Q A Q A Q | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? Yeah, with a big mortgage, but of course, you know. What's the value of your home? I think the value would be probably around 250,000. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A | Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial printed file number, and and Wayne Carver didn't want to go there, he had no idea what that was. It seems to me already, on its face, that would have been sufficient for the judge to conclude the authenticity of the death certificates were in | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A Q A Q A Q | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? Yeah, with a big mortgage, but of course, you know. What's the value of your home? I think the value would be probably around 250,000. We have probably paid off about half of the |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A | Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial printed file number, and and Wayne Carver didn't want to go there, he had no idea what that was. It seems to me already, on its face, that would have been sufficient for the judge to conclude the authenticity of the death certificates were in dispute, and therefore a the summary judgment | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Q A Q A Q | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? Yeah, with a big mortgage, but of course, you know. What's the value of your home? I think the value would be probably around 250,000. We have probably paid off about half of the mortgage, so it would be somewhere in that |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A | Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial printed file number, and and Wayne Carver didn't want to go there, he had no idea what that was. It seems to me already, on its face, that would have been sufficient for the judge to conclude the authenticity of the death certificates were in dispute, and therefore a the summary judgment was inappropriate, so I regard that as having been | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Q A Q A Q | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? Yeah, with a big mortgage, but of course, you know. What's the value of your home? I think the value would be probably around 250,000. We have probably paid off about half of the mortgage, so it would be somewhere in that vicinity. I mean, Jan could tell you exactly, she |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | | Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial printed file number, and and Wayne Carver didn't want to go there, he had no idea what that was. It seems to me already, on its face, that would have been sufficient for the judge to conclude the authenticity of the death certificates were in dispute, and therefore a the summary judgment was inappropriate, so I regard that as having been an improper decision. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Q A Q A Q | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? Yeah, with a big mortgage, but of course, you know. What's the value of your home? I think the value would be probably around 250,000. We have probably paid off about half of the mortgage, so it would be somewhere in that vicinity. I mean, Jan could tell you exactly, she she |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | | Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial printed file number, and and Wayne Carver didn't want to go there, he had no idea what that was. It seems to me already, on its face, that would have been sufficient for the judge to conclude the authenticity of the death certificates were in dispute, and therefore a the summary judgment was inappropriate, so I regard that as having been an improper decision. And just to to wrap this up, I want to talk a | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Q A Q A Q | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? Yeah, with a big mortgage, but of course, you know. What's the value of your home? I think the value would be probably around 250,000. We have probably paid off about half of the mortgage, so it would be somewhere in that vicinity. I mean, Jan could tell you exactly, she she |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | | Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial printed file number, and and Wayne Carver didn't want to go there, he had no idea what that was. It seems to me already, on its face, that would have been sufficient for the judge to conclude the authenticity of the death certificates were in dispute, and therefore a the summary judgment was inappropriate, so I regard that as having been an improper decision. And just to to wrap this up, I want to talk a little bit about your assets. You mentioned | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Q A Q A | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? Yeah, with a big mortgage, but of course, you know. What's the value of your home? I think the value would be probably around 250,000. We have probably paid off about half of the mortgage, so it would be somewhere in that vicinity. I mean, Jan could tell you exactly, she she MR. BOLTON: Jan being? THE WITNESS: My wife. She's on top of |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q | Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial printed file number, and and Wayne Carver didn't want to go there, he had no idea what that was. It seems to me already, on its face, that would have been sufficient for the judge to conclude the authenticity of the death certificates were in dispute, and therefore a the summary judgment was inappropriate, so I regard that as having been an improper decision. And just to to wrap this up, I want to talk a little bit about your assets. You mentioned earlier you own your home? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Q A Q A | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? Yeah, with a big mortgage, but of course, you know. What's the value of your home? I think the value would be probably around 250,000. We have probably paid off about half of the mortgage, so it would be somewhere in that vicinity. I mean, Jan could tell you exactly, she she MR. BOLTON: Jan being? THE WITNESS: My wife. She's on top of this. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q | Probably somewhere in there about some of them, yeah, yeah, yeah. I think that's correct. And of course I did participated in the deposition of Wayne Carver, that was really very, very interesting, because one of the death certificates that had surfaced was one that Dave Gahary obtained directly from Deb Aurelia that has a partial printed file number, and and Wayne Carver didn't want to go there, he had no idea what that was. It seems to me already, on its face, that would have been sufficient for the judge to conclude the authenticity of the death certificates were in dispute, and therefore a the summary judgment was inappropriate, so I regard that as having been an improper decision. And just to to wrap this up, I want to talk a little bit about your assets. You mentioned earlier you own your home? Yes. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Д Д Д Д Д Д Д Д Д Д Д Д Д Д Д Д Д Д Д | That's pretty modest. I think it might be two and a half 250,000 right at this point in time. I mean, if it weren't for social security, we'd be out on the street. And then you receive you and your wife receive social security? Yes. And you own your home? Yeah, with a big mortgage, but of course, you know. What's the value of your home? I think the value would be probably around 250,000. We have probably paid off about half of the mortgage, so it would be somewhere in that vicinity. I mean, Jan could tell you exactly, she she MR. BOLTON: Jan being? THE WITNESS: My wife. She's on top of this. MS. STEDMAN: |

| | | | | | 1 4 2 5 10 7 11 2 |
|-----|--------|---|----|---|---|
| 1 | | Page 109 it's a a trailer park, it's like a resort | 1 | | Page 111 want to publish a book about the lawsuit, even two |
| 2 | | area on Rock Lake in Lake Mills and we paid | 2 | | books about the lawsuit, because it's such a |
| 3 | | 60,000, it's like the newest trailer, it's a | 3 | | fascinating case, but we will not be publishing |
| 4 | | 70-foot with two bedrooms, two baths, and a very | 4 | | a third edition. I mean I mean, I suppose |
| 5 | | nice it's got an attached screened-in porch, | 5 | | theoretically I could, but I could not do it with |
| 6 | | | 6 | | _ |
| 7 | ^ | it's got a tool shed. It's really nice. | - | | Moon Rock Books, and I would not want to do it not |
| | Q | And what's | 7 | | with Moon Rock Books, I mean, all things |
| 8 | A | And Jan just loves it. | 8 | ^ | considered. |
| 9 | Q | And what's the value of that? | 9 | Q | Do you plan to continue blogging about Sandy Hook? |
| 10 | A | Today? Well, if we if we got 50 for it, we'd | 10 | A | Sure. |
| 11 | | be lucky I think. | 11 | Q | And Mr. Pozner? |
| 12 | Q | And you own it outright? | 12 | A | Well, insofar as it's relevant and appropriate and |
| 13 | A | We own it outright, yeah. | 13 | | the public you know, any development the public |
| 14 | Q | Do you have any other cars, do you | 14 | | needs to know. I mean, I certainly want to update |
| 15 | A | Yeah, I've got a 2007 Honda Accord. | 15 | | the status of the lawsuit and so forth and the |
| 16 | Q | Any other cars? | 16 | | eventual outcome. |
| 17 | A | No. Had an old Mercedes I had forever, but I sold | 17 | Q | And about Mr. Pozner's alleged fraud? |
| 18 | | off a couple years ago. Jan | 18 | A | Well, to whatever extent, you know, he's involved |
| 19 | Q | Any other collections or assets of value? | 19 | | here. I mean, this was an elaborate scam, and |
| 20 | A | No. I have you know, I had 10,000 books when I | 20 | | the the public has contributed between 27 and |
| 21 | | was still on the campus, but I had to part with 90 | 21 | | 130 million dollars in donations in the false |
| 22 | | percent of them, so I've only got about a thousand | 22 | | belief that children actually died at Sandy Hook, |
| 23 | | books, including my books on JFK, the History of | 23 | | which if distributed evenly among the 26 families |
| 24 | | Science, The Philosophy of Science and some related | 24 | | is between 1 and 5 million dollars for having |
| 25 | | areas. I do have a hundreds of books on current | 25 | | pretended to have lost a child, that's pretty |
| | | Page 110 | | | Page 112 |
| 1 | | politics and so forth. | 1 | | significant. |
| 2 | Q | What would be the value of | 2 | Q | And your focus there is on Mr. Pozner? |
| 3 | A | Oh | 3 | A | Well, I mean, he's just an illustration, you know. |
| 4 | Q | that collection? | 4 | | I have no animus towards him per se. I'm |
| 5 | A | you know, the question would be who who would | 5 | | interested in the truth about Sandy Hook, and he |
| 6 | | be so disposed you know, not not great. I | 6 | | just happens to have played a key role, and |
| 7 | | mean, you know, couple grand at the outside, at the | 7 | | therefore he's assumed in comprehensive research on |
| 8 | | outside. | 8 | | Sandy Hook. Here here's a further illustration, |
| 9 | Q | Do you get paid for your speaking engagements? | 9 | | I did a two-hour update on Sandy Hook after |
| 10 | A | Typically not. I mean, I wish, but no. | 10 | | Wolfgang won his suit against Lenny, and Tracy was |
| 11 | Q | Have you ever been paid for them? | 11 | | fired, and it and I think there might be ten |
| 12 | Ã | Oh, intermittently, yeah, I'd get an honorary here | 12 | | minutes out of the two hours that deals with Noah |
| 13 | | thank and there, but that's a long time. And the | 13 | | and Leonard Pozner. I mean, that's giving you some |
| 14 | | conferences I've organized have wound up losing | 14 | | sense of the proportionality here. |
| 15 | | money. I mean, Jan's been very unhappy with me and | 15 | 0 | But you think Mr. Pozner is a fraud? |
| 16 | | won't kind of reigned me in and won't let me do | 16 | ~ | MR. BOLTON: Objection. |
| 17 | | them anymore. | 17 | | THE WITNESS: Absolutely. |
| 18 | Q | And are these assets we described, all of them are | 18 | | MR. BOLTON: Object. And I think we're |
| 19 | * | in Wisconsin? | 19 | | getting |
| 20 | A | Yes. | 20 | | THE WITNESS: Repetitive. But that's |
| 21 | Q | Any assets outside of Wisconsin? | 21 | | okay. |
| 22 | ∠ A | No. | 22 | | MR. BOLTON: repetitive. |
| 23 | 0 | Do you have plans to publish a third edition of the | 23 | | MS. STEDMAN: I have no further questions |
| 24 | × | book? | 24 | | at this time. |
| 4 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | Α | No. no. We're not going to publish another T | 25 | | MR. BOIJON: Okav Thank vou |
| 25 | A | No, no. We're not going to publish another I | 25 | | MR. BOLTON: Okay. Thank you. |

```
Page 113
                MS. STEDMAN: No questions from you?
 1
 2
                MR. BOLTON: Pardon?
 3
                MS. STEDMAN: No redirect or anything?
                MR. BOLTON: Nope.
 5
                (Deposition concluded at 12:31 p.m.)
                (Original exhibits attached to the
 6
 7
     original transcript; copies provided to attorneys
 8
     ordering exhibit copies.)
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                            Page 114
1
         STATE OF WISCONSIN )
                            ) SS:
         MILWAUKEE COUNTY )
 3
                        I, Shelly Loniello, Registered
         Professional Reporter and Notary Public in and for
 5
 6
         the State of Wisconsin, do hereby certify that the
         preceding deposition was recorded by me and reduced
         to writing under my personal direction.
 8
 9
                       I further certify that said
10
         deposition was taken at QUARLES & BRADY LLP, 33
11
         East Main Street, Suite 900, Madison, Wisconsin, on
12
         the 4th day of September, 2019, commencing at
13
         9:58 a.m.
14
                        I further certify that I am not a
15
        relative or employee or attorney or counsel of any
16
         of the parties, or a relative or employee of such
17
         attorney or counsel, or financially interested,
         directly or indirectly, in this action.
18
19
                        In witness whereof, I have hereunto
         set my hand and affixed my seal of office on this
20
21
         16th day of September, 2019.
22
                           Shelly Tomulo
23
                            SHELLY LONIELLO, RPR
2.4
                            Notary Public
    My commission expires July 01, 2021.
```

| <i>19/04/2019</i> | | JAMES FEIZER | | Index: 0adde |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| 0 0 29:1 07/25 29:1 1 4:1 6:1,10,19 43:15 60:6 88:11 111:24 10 40:24 71:4,10 80:8 10,000 109:20 100 77:22 11 22:4,12 23:15 24:11 25:7,11 30:3, 14 48:7 49:1 50:5,18 52:2,16 57:19 58:7, 14 76:20,23,25 79:5, 9,12,21 11:00 74:12 11:43 81:25 11:54 81:25 | 19 14:12,15 27:5,15 35:20 59:14 1940 4:16 1948 93:8 1958 12:16 1966 12:23 1968 13:10 1970 13:1 19th 36:7 2 2 6:1 7:1 63:14 72:16 88:9 20 14:19 27:14 60:5 2006 4:22 13:17 2007 109:15 2008 24:18 2011 17:1 2012 17:2,7 19:17 82:8 84:7,9 93:12 97:7 2014 19:4 20:14,15 22:11 24:7 26:13 28:8 29:1 30:2,10,16 32:15 54:20 64:2 82:20,23 97:8 2015 20:1,7 22:11 27:4,5 35:17,20 37:1 38:3 39:11,20 45:2,7 | 205 30:6 22 27:4 35:17 39:13 45:4 23 51:10 232 53:23 242 63:13,15 25 24:7 50:21 105:5 250,000 108:5,15 26 60:5,9 111:23 27 60:1 85:12 111:20 27th 6:22 28 57:25 73:14 29 26:13 28:7 29th 6:25 3 3 4:1 6:1 7:16 75:24 79:3 30 20:2,6 30th 66:2 32 53:22 35-year 13:1 38 73:16 384 77:25 79:3,8,12, 16 385 79:9,12,20 39 50:3 | 5 5 26:5,8 28:6 29:10, 14 60:6 111:24 50 40:17 109:10 500 27:6 28:1 35:19 68:8 76:6 53575 4:18 6 6 20:14 29:20,22 30:1,9 50:1 54:20 60,000 109:3 6th 4:16 30:12 7 7 20:14 22:11 48:1,4, 15 50:17 57:18 94:10,22 70-foot 109:4 73 50:21 53:22 58:2 770 55:13 79 73:18 75:24 7th 30:11 8 8 40:16 53:1,4 | A a.m. 74:12 81:25 AB 13:9 abilities 104:10 absolutely 57:16 60:12 63:6 88:15 96:19 112:17 absurd 44:1 abundance 93:14 abusive 75:5 academic 13:1,23 14:24 107:16,19 accept 42:20 acceptable 64:5 accepted 42:2,10, 20 64:11 77:14 80:2, 15 access 66:13 67:8, 10 76:14 accessed 37:17 73:1 76:18 accessible 105:19 accident 60:14 Accord 109:15 account 84:2 accounts 35:7 107:3 |
| 13th 41:11 14 84:7 93:23 94:12 97:7 14th 41:9 15 18:7 19:6,8 52:19 16 97:8 170 55:6 18 34:6 181 51:10 183 50:22 18CV3122 5:1 | 66:25 67:1 2016 40:5,7 53:17 59:15 67:2,15 69:2 77:4 94:10,22 97:22, 24 98:15 2017 27:5 2018 6:22 67:18,20 69:4 76:15 80:8 85:13 2018CV3122 30:6 2019 7:5 34:16,17 35:2,10 69:6,8 85:15 98:17 | 4 23:19,21 29:8,10 30:17 49:11 73:18 78:21,22 85:15 98:17 42 16:4 30:23 63:15 43 31:4 446 52:14 4th 7:5 | 9 9 58:15,17 63:9 9/11 72:7 102:17 90 109:21 9:30 74:13 9:40 74:13,14 | accurate 10:3 31:24 accuses 88:1 acquire 42:18 102:1 act 83:10 93:8,12 action 77:22 96:25 active 14:18 22:21 actors 99:5 actual 78:13 84:17 adapted 47:12 add 9:8 77:24 added 41:21 |

JAMES FETZER Index: addition..better-founded assuming 43:5 apply 102:8 63:9 74:24 75:5.19. 88:11 24 81:8,24 82:2 approach 18:20 86:12 93:18 95:21 **astute** 22:18 approximate 108:3 103:1,10,19 104:13

Atlantic 59:11 April 35:3 attached 44:1,3 Archives 103:5 104:10 109:5 113:6

area 12:22 25:20 attachment 78:2 31:22 32:22 33:2,14 81:10 109:2 attended 8:7 12:18 89:20,21 areas 32:9 109:25

attention 16:18,24 argument 33:25 19:23 20:25 38:13 arise 94:18 83:20 86:10

> attest 51:18 attorney 4:24 6:5 11:20

attorneys 87:18 113:7

August 20:14 22:11 30:1.9 32:15 54:20

Aurelia 20:20 83:4 106:11

authentic 31:23 102:19

authenticity 106:16 author 15:7 18:9

47:1 48:24 77:8 authored 15:5

72:20 authors 15:9 28:15

autopsy 102:25 average 107:14

Avielle 84:16,19

avoid 83:8 95:18 awaiting 41:5

awarded 13:10

aware 5:22 64:2 95:20

В

back 5:18 17:16 29:8,17 34:19 45:2 49:25 50:17 57:18

background 40:23 50:10 86:16 102:7

bad 81:13 ban 27:7,22

banned 27:3,5,19, 22 28:2,4 35:19,21 36:9,15,23 38:3 39:17,19,22 42:25 46:2 58:7,13 66:25 67:4,5 76:5 101:12

banning 27:13 36:6

Barack 98:25

barely 94:17 **Barrett** 15:13

based 10:15 26:20

49:21 64:21 69:12 80:10 101:21

basically 16:21 53:10 54:25

basis 96:20,22

Bates 48:19 **baths** 109:4

bedrooms 109:4

began 13:1 21:8 82:12 100:13

beginning 88:23 behalf 61:20 93:6

belief 60:3 64:21 80:10.16 97:4 111:22

beliefs 101:19,21 102:3

believed 103:18

believes 89:18

believing 64:24

benefit 92:7 104:10 better-founded

102:4

Phone: (800) 899-7222

addition 49:23

additional 64:23 70:17 102:1

address 4:17 26:20

addressing 44:5

administration 92:20 98:22

administrator 25:19

admire 72:6

admit 101:24

adults 60:6

advertising 62:22

advice 28:16 90:6

advise 61:13

afterword 47:1 63:10 65:6 66:15

agencies 21:8

agenda 92:21

agent 61:8

agree 33:10 46:4 64:17,18

agreed 8:24 46:7 69:19

agreement 65:12, 24 67:25 68:3

ahead 11:15 18:9 26:25 45:7 94:19

air 35:25

akin 56:21

Alex 73:9

Alexis 74:14

align 63:17

alive 91:20

alleged 111:17

Allison 90:5

allowed 51:21 65:2

alluding 35:14

86:23

aloud 23:25 31:1

altered 32:7 74:21 102:25

alternative 42:18 102:2

Amazon 27:2,7,12, 13.14.19 28:4 36:25 38:4 39:11 67:5 68:9

American 24:20 103:17 104:8,11

Americans 60:1

amount 9:12 32:7 84:24

analysis 41:10 44:9

analyst 80:12

and/or 6:23

Angeles 25:20

animus 112:4

announced 36:1 annually 107:7

answers 8:13,18,22 9:24 10:3,15

Anti-gun 73:11

anticipate 8:17 9:12

anymore 110:17

apologize 75:14

apparent 16:21 96:20

apparently 97:12

appeals 100:23,24

appeared 32:23 37:13 39:13 54:17, 20 62:21 77:3 86:23 90:23

appearing 83:18

appears 19:9 51:23 89:17 90:6 92:1 98:11

Appendix 41:15,19 60:19 77:3

applied 102:17

20 20:11 22:10 24:3.

8,12,14 25:11,14 26:10 30:9 43:20 53:6,17 55:2 82:9

article 16:17 17:4,9,

20 18:4,15 19:1,18,

arms 41:4 50:14

arranged 45:11

arrival 41:5 61:5

arriving 33:23

art 75:9

articles 18:5 20:2,6 25:3 53:8 57:11

artillery 12:22

artist 95:18 96:9

asks 19:17

aspect 42:13 102:16

aspects 18:23 49:13,15

assassination 5:13 32:5

assess 70:21

assets 106:21 109:19 110:18,21

assisted 45:24

associate 58:25 associates 92:8

assume 9:2

assumed 112:7

Index: bidding..claims bidding 86:12 brilliant 42:3 chapters 40:12 27:7,10,13,17,19,22 case 5:1,4,10,17 41:14 46:13,15 28:5,11,17,19 30:14 6:13 10:11 11:6,18 big 19:13 20:23 86:5 **bring** 18:22 32:6 33:22 35:13,23 16:10 30:6 33:24 47:24 92:15 108:12 34:6,20 37:25 42:16 36:2,11,14,19 40:6 **bringing** 12:5 25:15 **charge** 21:13 bio-sketches 45:14 42:22,25 43:6,24 61:1 44:10 47:2,4 49:23 59:12 64:21 69:22 charitable 95:7 44:5 45:9,10,15,16 biohazard 21:7 **brings** 8:2 16:10 70:2 83:16 87:1,4 51:10 52:4,8,14 Charlottesville 61:2 birth 84:19 53:22 54:10,17 56:5, 88:17 89:17 91:1 99:10 6,15,22 58:4 60:11, broadcast 25:21 100:13 104:13 105:7 **bit** 5:9 10:13 45:2 19 63:13 66:2,24 111:3 60:20 **check** 21:25 60:23 49:22 82:5 106:21 67:8,14,22 68:19 61:4 86:16 broadening 88:23 cases 18:23 87:24 69:23 71:3 74:4,8 bizarre 27:20 102:19 Chicago 105:6 75:15,19,20 76:5 broader 87:9 blank 34:21 81:6.9 79:3 85:1 98:1 casualty 60:16 chief 16:16 18:3 brought 19:23 110:24 111:1 blew 27:23 82:9 category 65:4 28:14 72:8,12 90:13 **book's** 56:15 blog 22:1 23:2 37:23 101:7 child 29:5 41:18 censored 18:8 60:7 61:2 63:4 77:7, 38:6,7,11,18,20 53:7 **books** 13:19,23 browser 76:9 censorship 91:7 12 92:23,24 100:8 54:22,24,25 55:2,10, 14:4,19,22,24 15:1, **building** 103:11 92:3 11,19 56:3,11 57:2, 111:25 14,15,16 18:21,23 4,6,14 58:4 60:18 27:2,14,19 28:13 central 88:22 bunch 39:5 50:12 **children** 16:5 25:24 66:18,21 70:20 29:18 36:16,21 56:18 50:8 52:6,11 60:3,5, 71:17,21 72:17,18, certificate 20:13,22 39:16 43:2 46:3,24 16 61:1 70:12 85:3 21:1 22:2,9,15,24 22 73:1,6 74:2 burning 56:22 68:5,12 74:24 99:7,9 92:25 111:22 31:2,5,18 32:12,25 76:15.16.18 80:8 104:7 107:13,17 **business** 14:2,3 91:13,14,23 100:10 43:12,16,19,23,25 **choose** 18:19 109:20,23,25 111:2, 46:4 67:17 99:17 44:3,5,9,21 51:1,6, 6,7 blogging 111:9 Chronicle 53:7 13,17,22,23 52:10, **buy** 65:20 **born** 4:15 12:13 19 54:9 63:19 65:4 Chronicles 15:10 blogs 26:2 47:11,12 69:17,20 73:24 74:7, 55:4,6,13,21 56:24 **Boston** 99:9 102:18 C CIA 17:13 72:4 98:7,10 100:11,15 10 78:18 79:1,14,19 bothered 25:20 82:18 83:3,9,17 Ciminio 33:1 **blood** 21:6,9,15,16 94:18 C.W. 23:3 86:21 87:16 97:9,14, Ciminio's 31:21 19 100:5 101:23 **blown-up** 94:14 bottled 60:24 62:9 California 4:16 5:5 33:10 104:16 blowout 103:1 **call** 4:14 52:2,7 bottom 32:24 33:16 **Cimino** 31:6,20,25 certificates 13:8 43:17 50:22 73:14 blows 103:21 **called** 4:4 39:17 20:20 34:10,11,12 **Cimino's** 33:8 74:9.19 79:16 97:13 40:9 102:8 65:3 69:18,21 83:5,8 blue 6:13 30:20 circle 76:2 **bound** 37:6 39:17 105:7 106:9,16 73:17 98:4 calling 21:8 67:1 Circuit 5:1 certification 43:16, **blurry** 50:20 calls 24:4,22 61:16 **Bowl** 84:18,22 17,21 44:4,11 circulated 64:2 **board** 56:20 campus 14:10,13, 86:16 **boys** 91:22 certify 59:4 20 15:20 109:21 boasted 91:8 circumstances **Brady** 4:25 cessation 66:2 Canada 62:22 **Bolton** 6:4,5 7:20 90:24 **chance** 71:11 **brain** 103:4,5 10:16,23 11:1,6,24 candidly 105:12 cited 22:12 44:18 81:18,22 89:2, brains 103:21 **change** 55:3 58:11 career 13:1 4 94:23 108:20 **cities** 19:11 69:12 75:6,20 **break** 9:15,16,19 112:16,18,22,25 **Carl** 100:16 **citing** 26:10 52:22 81:16,23 **chapter** 22:4,12 113:2,4 cars 109:14,16 23:15 24:11 25:7,11 claim 33:17 43:22 briefly 11:3 bombing 99:9 30:3,14 40:16 47:13

briefs 90:7

brilliance 32:9

102:18

book 15:12 20:5

22:5,12 25:7,10,15

Carver 41:6 106:8.

12

101:17

claims 88:6

48:7,21 49:1 50:5,18

52:2 57:19 58:7,14

74:4

| clarification 37:9 | commissioned | 53:20 101:13 | contributors 25:16, 18 45:14 72:9,13 | corresponds |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Classroom 40:24 | committed 41:8 | confidential 90:20 | contributors' 45:13 | counsel 44:22 |
| clean 49:9 | 84:15 | confidentiality 86:4 | control 25:25 92:21 | county 5:1 103:11 |
| cleaned 21:6,9,15 | communicated | | | |
| cleaning 21:4 22:7 | 87:19 | confirmed 25:23 27:16 73:11 | controller 61:4 | couple 20:10 22:21 30:19 100:21 107:13 |
| 80:13 | communications | confused 71:24 | controversy 88:14 | 109:18 110:7 |
| clear 10:14 31:10, 12,17 34:24 64:3,8 | 59:1 | conjecture 70:21 | conversation 11:22 22:19 54:6 | Courant 49:6 |
| 78:20 82:6 | community 20:24 61:19 83:2 | 77:5 | 74:5 91:12 | courses 14:16 |
| clerk 20:19 | company 80:14 | conjectures 102:10 | conversational | court 5:2,23 6:15 |
| closed 24:18 | comparable 53:8 | Connecticut 21:14 | 8:16 | 8:11,19 9:23 23:18 26:7 29:22 30:22 |
| closely 70:19 | complaint 6:20,21 | 22:7 34:11,12 51:13, 20,24 52:1 61:20 | conversations 21:20 | 48:3,17 58:17 77:22 |
| co-authored 74:3 | 22:13 34:5,6 43:14, | 65:1 84:7 | convert 102:11 | 94:2,12 100:24 |
| co-contributors | 15,22 44:1,3 67:23 96:21 | conned 97:3 98:21 | converted 19:12 | cover 16:11 30:7,8 36:14,24 37:8 39:21 |
| 20:3 | complaints 98:12 | consensus 80:18 | 59:6,18 | 45:20 67:6 |
| cofounded 13:20 27:2 | complete 9:23 10:2 | considered 36:9 | convinced 70:11 | cracks 85:19 |
| coherence 101:19, | completed 29:23 | 44:19 111:8 | 91:13 | Craig 100:16 |
| 21 | completely 19:16 | consistent 6:17 27:16 | copies 6:3 27:6 28:1 35:20 68:6,23,25 | create 45:18,22 |
| collaborated 24:12 | 64:8 | consolidated 84:9 | 76:6 113:7,8 | created 42:7 45:12, |
| 72:7 | Complexes 105:5 | conspiracy 59:2 | copy 7:7,13 22:23 | 15,21 55:6 63:3 83:11 |
| collaborating 23:14 | compliment 48:11 | 102:8,11 | 23:10,19 36:25 43:15 52:16 57:18 | Createspace 27:11 |
| collaborative 18:22 | comprehensive | construed 44:15 | 66:16 67:12 77:21 | 36:17,19 45:23,25 |
| colleague 32:3 | 18:24 112:7 | contact 21:19 22:14 | 79:18 81:6 89:24 90:2,20 94:11 | crime 40:22 41:7,8 |
| collection 110:4 | con 95:18 96:9 99:2 | contacts 25:22 | copyright 5:11 | 51:13 84:9 |
| collections 109:19 | conceal 103:1 | contemplate 84:12 | 39:22 59:5 | criminal 51:15,25 83:10 |
| College 105:5 | concerned 10:17 | content 91:9 98:9 | Corps 12:20,22 | crisis 99:5 |
| color-coded 62:14 | concise 10:14 | contents 28:15 43:3 | 15:21 104:9 | criteria 101:18 |
| Columbia 13:4,6,14 | conclude 46:25 106:15 | 45:13,19 46:12 47:8, 10,17 | correct 9:8,24 17:3 18:12 29:16,25 | critical 14:17 |
| columnist 16:14,25 | concluded 101:22 | context 86:11 | 31:24 33:18,22 38:5 | cropped 50:12 |
| 55:1 82:8 | 113:5 | continue 96:20 99:6 | 39:12 51:14 60:13 72:19 75:16,23 76:4 | crucial 102:20 |
| combination 32:24 | conclusion 33:22, | 111:9 | 77:23 79:6,14 85:11 88:2,15 104:21 | Cruelty 24:1 |
| combined 11:7 | 24 34:1 70:6 81:14 104:25 105:14 | continued 16:20 19:20 61:21 | 105:1,14 106:6 | cum 12:19 |
| commentary 28:25 | conclusions 47:21 | | 108:2 | current 4:17 11:18 |
| comments 79:13 | 70:5 | continuing 98:2 | corrected 41:11 | 13:18 25:17 44:9 65:18 109:25 |
| commercial 21:4 | conclusive 42:9 | | correctly 31:19 54:12 58:22 64:6 | customs 61:8 |
| 22:6 80:13 | conferences | contributed 60:1 111:20 | 76:10 | |
| commercials 62:21 | 110:14 | contributions | correspondence | CV3122 34:8 |
| commission 12:23 | confident 42:14 | 45:11 | 101:16 | |
| 1 | i . | 1 | 1 | İ |

Index: D-U-F-F..easier

| _ |
|---|
| |
| |
| _ |

D-U-F-F 17:25

Dallas 99:10

Dane 5:1

dark 32:22

darkened 81:10

darling 62:22

Darwin's 102:14

date 6:21 7:4 24:6 26:12 29:11 30:1 40:5 45:6 65:24 94:9,10

dated 30:9 97:22

daughter 16:6 84:15

Dave 14:3 46:5 65:12 67:16,24 68:9 69:3 106:10 107:9

Dave's 66:5

David 65:24 71:14, 17 72:2,17

day 18:10 25:21 35:25 36:5,8 73:15 95:14,15

De 89:1

deal 18:19 19:13 20:23 34:9

deals 112:12

death 20:12,20,22 21:1 22:2,9,15,24 31:2,5,18 32:12,24 34:10,11,12 43:12, 15,18,23,25 44:2,5, 9,20 51:1,6,13,16, 22,23 52:9,18 54:9 63:19 65:2,3 69:17, 18,19,21 73:23 74:7, 10,11,16,18 78:18, 25 79:13,19 82:17 83:2,5,8,9,17 86:21 87:16 97:9,13,16,18 100:5 101:22 104:15 105:7 106:9,16 **Deb** 106:11

debated 72:10

Debbie 20:19 83:4

debris 103:23

decades 5:5

deceased 70:13

December 4:16 82:7 84:7 97:7,8

deception 52:5 59:17 95:24 96:17, 18 99:19 100:9 103:6

decided 35:24 46:13

deciding 101:18

decision 56:23

declared 90:17

declining 100:24

deep 104:4

deeper 99:18

defect 84:20

definition 101:16

degree 13:5,10 73:14,16

degrees 13:2,8

deleted 55:5 56:18

deleting 56:21

delusional 48:22 49:7

demand 94:7 95:4

Denied 24:1

Dennis 31:6,20,21, 22,25 32:9,12 33:1, 7,10

Department 25:23 62:5

depends 91:5

deposed 5:3,20 7:18 8:6

deposition 8:2 10:8,19 11:2,13,16 12:4,9 89:12,15,20, 21,25 90:17,19,20

JAMES FETZER

depositions 5:21 8:7 10:14

106:7 113:5

depository 32:6

describe 14:14 24:14 28:24 38:24 39:1 62:16 94:5

describes 30:7 79:21

deserving 87:4,7

desire 48:16

desktop 76:8

destiny 104:6

details 5:19

detectives 61:18

detrimental 92:6

develop 43:8

development

developments 11:23

11.20

DHS 62:6

diagrams 103:4

die 60:13

died 20:1,8 21:24 25:25 27:3 35:13,16 39:4,5 53:18 54:8 60:10 64:15 73:10 74:8 92:23,25 93:1 97:6,7 99:12 104:13 111:22

differ 43:24

difference 33:12 34:25

differences 35:7

difficult 5:7 8:19 34:18 49:21

digital 64:4

directed 22:1

directly 23:11 49:24 106:11

director 33:15

disappeared 57:14 91:17,24

discern 63:1

disclaimer 42:22,24

discover 61:11,12

discovered 18:11 29:15 40:15 50:10 60:17,18 102:25

discovering 35:6 70:9

discovery 64:23

discuss 18:10

discussed 10:24 22:9 23:15 26:21

discussing 26:3 32:11

discussion 70:2

discussions 10:19 52:10

disinformation 53:11 57:12 93:10

disposed 110:6

disposition 21:12

dispute 106:17

distant 107:19

distinct 86:1

distributed 111:23

distributed 111.

DNA 88:18,21,24

divide 60:4

105:16

document 6:24 7:2, 7,17 23:23,25 26:12 29:24 30:6 31:18 32:22 48:6 51:9,19 53:5,22 58:19 63:15 64:2 69:19 77:22 80:12 86:8,18 94:11 documented 21:10

documents 5:12,15 6:12 11:15 12:8,10 34:19 48:16 79:7 87:1

dollars 60:2,7 111:21,24

donations 111:21

doubt 94:16 95:19

download 71:18 76:8

downloaded 22:3 39:10

downloads 38:11

dozen 15:3,4 22:22 51:2 100:12 105:10

draft 28:16

dressed 17:15

drew 70:6

drill 25:24 60:8,15, 22 73:10

driver 103:13

due 48:16

Duff 17:6,25 19:17 55:4 56:17

Duluth 14:10,20 15:20,23

duly 4:5

Ε

e-filing 48:19

eager 11:22

earlier 8:7 12:13 18:12 22:10 50:11 101:10 105:19 106:3,22

early 35:9 106:3

earned 12:25

ears 70:22,25

eases 103:20

easier 93:18

fabricated 52:13 **easily** 27:21 98:15 evening 41:11 93:16,23 94:3,5,12, 102:22 15 113:8 emergency 50:15 easy 84:18 101:3 evenly 60:4 111:23 **exhibits** 4:1 5:24 fabrication 43:12, edit 18:23 **Emily** 4:24 **event** 16:15 17:10 76:20.23 113:6 24 44:20 54:10 40:22 49:17 50:15 edited 15:4.12.14 emphasize 97:12 64:18,25 65:5 69:17, exists 73:4 60:9 84:5 20 73:24 74:9 79:20 20:1,5 23:3 28:13,14 empirically 102:12 71:14 72:14 104:1 events 60:20 93:14 **expanded** 40:10,11 87:11,16,17 97:11, 19 104:16 end 9:14 31:9 47:13 99:11 41:21 67:3,7 editing 25:15 66:3 68:2 fabrications 69:22 eventual 104:6 expansion 41:13 edition 27:3 36:9,23 endorsing 42:13 111:16 39:11,17,19,20,23 **expect** 9:23 98:5 face 16:22 59:23 62:17 83:18 84:5 eventually 18:6 40:3,9 41:22 42:11, enduring 98:22 **expert** 5:4,18 31:22 86:24 88:20 106:14 21:12.25 79:18 25 43:1 45:3.9 46:2. engage 96:24 33:2 42:6 61:10 9,11,14,16 53:18 facilities 19:12 evidence 17:14 105:16 58:7,9,21 64:15 engagements 21:25 42:18 47:20, facility 88:22 65:11,14,16,20 66:7, 110:9 expertise 75:13 21,24 64:22,23 10,16,24,25 67:2,4,8 80:10 92:15 102:1, experts 18:22 fact 33:12 44:2 engines 25:5 68:13 69:10 70:7,15 20,21 103:2 104:1 52:14 53:19 55:21 75:15,21 77:4,19 **explain** 104:24 enormous 97:1 61:6 62:24 70:10 101:12 110:23 111:4 evolution 102:15 100:7 enter 12:24 explained 64:20 editions 66:24 exact 45:5 81:9 87:15 **Facts** 23:3 entered 46:5 65:25 100:21 102:4 editor 16:16 17:6 explains 61:5 83:7 Fahrenheit 73:15 18:2 28:11,12 45:10 examined 4:5 entering 76:9 explanation 96:22 82:9 fair 37:24 examiner 33:14 explanations 102:2 enterprise 92:8 editorial 56:20 41:7 81:11 88:19,21 fairly 102:23 explanatory 102:12 entitled 15:11 98:19 Education 25:23 examiners 69:19 fake 31:19 32:25 104:11 53:7 105:17 49:17 51:1,4,13,16 **expose** 24:21 97:25 52:13 74:10,20 entitlement 59:5 98:2,18 99:1,13,14 effect 9:22 42:23 Excellent 37:9 79:21 97:14 102:22 57:25 **Eowyn** 20:3 25:2 exposed 95:19 efficient 55:9 faked 70:10 30:2 exception 27:18 exposes 95:17 efforts 98:2 99:1,6 fakery 35:1 epilogue 46:25 exchange 28:8 exposing 99:2 **Egad** 34:18 fall 102:22 104:2 equally 93:1 104:7 excluded 46:13 Einstein's 102:14 fallible 42:17 extending 21:20 equipment 19:13 **excuse** 89:14 elaborate 24:20 falling 55:5 56:17 extensive 33:20 equivalent 62:3 exercise 24:19 52:5 87:10 95:20 96:12 103:6 111:19 falls 65:4 60:16 73:12 92:16, **errata** 78:11 **extent** 111:18 19 elaborately-staged false 33:25 60:3 extreme 9:12 escorting 49:18 exercises 60:14 99:11 83:9 84:6 97:3 50:8 extremely 83:6 62:10 111:21 Elaine 16:4 establish 84:18 eyebrows 70:23 **exhibit** 6:10,19 7:1, False-flag 15:10 91:15 electronic 7:10.11. 91:16 16 23:19,21 26:5,8 13 81:8 familiar 10:11 41:4 established 24:17 28:6 29:8,10,14,20, eyes 70:23 91:15 electronics 32:1 families 60:5,9 22 30:5,17 34:22 **estimate** 20:6 35:2 43:15 48:1,4,14 111:23 37:16 101:5 107:4 elusive 25:2 F 49:11 50:1,17 53:1,4 famous 32:4 **estimated** 74:11.17 57:18 58:15,17 63:9 email 22:1 23:10 97:15 **F-E-T-Z** 4:14 26:14,20 28:7,20 71:4,10 78:6,10,21 fan 92:4 79:3,5,8,9,12,17,21 78:13,20,24 82:21 estimates 59:25 F-E-T-Z-E-R 4:11 fantastic 27:10 80:8 82:22 88:9 87:23 94:6,22 97:22

Index: easily..fantastic

Index: fascinating..happened

| | | | macx. | rasemaningnappenee |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| fascinating 70:1 | filled 33:15 | formidable 72:5 | gated 61:19 | grief 24:1 29:5 |
| 111:3 | filling 47:5 | forward 8:10 46:8 | gathering 75:13 | ground 73:15 96:23 |
| fashion 102:23 | fills 33:14 | 52:24 59:9 103:20 | gave 22:15 27:8 | grounds 22:18 51:2 |
| father 74:6,15 FBI 84:8 | find 21:8 23:2 24:16 25:4 39:4 43:19 51:9 | found 7:9,12 21:22 61:15 70:22 | 31:23 33:23 44:22 51:8 89:11,15 90:20 | group 70:10 80:17 91:19 105:6 |
| fear 95:19 | 78:14,18,25 81:8 | founded 107:13 | 105:4 | groups 19:10 |
| feature 101:25 | 83:19 85:2 101:3 | four-and-a-half- | Geez 100:19 | grown 77:11 |
| featuring 83:24 | finish 8:22 | year 16:8 | general 17:9 27:9 42:24 | guess 5:8 11:3 38:1 |
| _ | fire 68:3 | fourth 31:14 | | 59:15 87:3 94:8 |
| February 94:10,22 97:22,24 | fired 112:11 | frankly 95:5 | generally 6:16 14:14 16:12 24:14 | 100:22 105:9 |
| federal 87:3 | firehouse 60:24 | fraud 52:5 59:16 | 28:23 94:5 | guesses 102:10 |
| feel 27:13 | fit 104:1 | 63:7 87:10 92:22 95:23 96:5,14 | genius 55:23 98:11 | guessing 35:11 |
| feeling 95:6 | five-minute 81:16 | 103:17 111:17 | GIF 42:7 63:4 70:18, | 37:18 100:13 |
| feet 104:4 | flag 41:3 | 112:15 | 25 85:6 91:23 | guest 36:1 |
| | flag's 41:2 | frauds 95:15 | girls 91:19,21 | guidelines 27:9 |
| feigned 60:7,9 | flawed 33:24 | fraudulent 93:2 | give 9:7 11:25 47:2, 21,23 67:16 68:10 | gullible 60:1 |
| feigns 92:24 | Florida 59:8,10 | 101:23 | 95:21 | gun 25:25 92:20 |
| fellow 25:1 72:6 | 61:8,19 | free 28:5 35:24 36:2 37:11 39:14 45:17 | giving 10:2,14 47:22 | guy 14:2,3 42:6 46:4 |
| felt 72:11 98:13 104:9 | flurry 86:3 | 65:15 66:4 71:18 76:7 | 49:22 53:12 57:12 90:6 112:13 | 58:23 61:23 67:17 91:6 95:7 107:10 |
| FEMA 24:19 60:8, | focus 52:17 83:13, 15 93:4 112:2 | freely 101:24 | glad 78:15 | |
| 13,15,21 62:6,9,12 73:10 92:16,19 | focused 20:25 | frequently 104:23 | good 4:9 46:6 48:12 | Н |
| Fetz 4:14 | 92:10 | friends 4:14 42:4 | 58:23 71:5,22 89:19 105:4 | H-O-N-R 23:5 |
| Fetzer 4:4,9,11 6:1 | Focusing 67:7 | front 9:23 23:24 | Gordon 17:6,25 | Halberg 89:14 |
| 16:4 23:19,20 26:8 | FOIA 61:15,25 | 32:6 53:3 60:12 | 19:17 55:4 56:17 | Halbig 61:7 86:14, |
| 28:6 29:14,22 48:4, 15 50:17 53:4 58:17 | folded 41:4 50:14 | 63:10 71:10 76:23 79:7 | government 103:6 | 16 87:19 88:1 89:5, 14 90:7,8,21,25 |
| 63:9 71:10 73:9 | follow 47:25 | fruition 99:16 | grabs 19:10 | 91:18 |
| 76:23,24,25 78:6,10, 21 94:3,12 | fonts 35:8 64:3 | full 4:10 10:2 41:2 | graduate 12:24 | half 32:24,25 38:21 |
| fiction 41:17,25 | foray 21:17 | 50:24 | graduated 12:15,19 | 72:8 74:9,10,19,20 79:22 108:5,16 |
| 63:2 77:6 | force 103:22 | funeral 33:15 | grand 107:13 110:7 | halt 103:14 |
| figure 41:4 88:15 | forced 56:23 | future 43:9 | gravitation 102:13 | hand 5:24 23:19 |
| file 7:7 43:18,21 44:4 | forefront 88:13 | | great 18:19 21:21 | 86:19 |
| 74:11,16 97:15 106:12 | forehead 84:22 | G | 32:9 34:9 57:23 | handed 26:7 29:22 |
| filed 6:12,22 7:8 | forensic 80:12 | G-O-R-D-O-N 17:25 | 59:11 95:15 96:3 110:6 | 48:3 58:17 94:2,11 |
| 30:6 85:12 98:12 | forever 109:17 | Gahary 14:3 46:5 | greatly 72:6 | hands 50:13 |
| files 7:10,11 81:8 | forgery 64:4,25 | 65:12,24 106:10 | green 76:1 | hang 101:20 |
| filings 34:20 | form 33:13 | gaining 59:24 | Greenwich 17:17 | happen 59:13 61:14 63:17 86:25 |
| fill 81:11 | formal 61:25 | gaps 47:6 | Greer 103:13 | happened 17:2,7 32:20 35:18 61:12 |
| | I | I . | 1 | |

| | | | | C |
|---|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 82:7 84:6 86:2 93:6 | honestly 20:18 | l — | inauthentic 102:20 | insisted 43:1 55:7 |
| harassing 95:16 | 56:12 58:5 86:8 | I | incidental 28:16 | instance 19:2 |
| hard 36:25 42:8 | honesty 85:25 | idea 46:6 71:22 73:3 | include 69:23 70:2 | instances 91:17 |
| 55:12 68:6 93:17 | honorary 110:12 | 101:10 106:13 | 88:24 | Intelligence 72:17 |
| Hartford 49:5 | HONR 23:4,5 92:2 | identification 4:2 | included 46:14 66:1 | interacting 32:19 |
| hazard 37:19 | Hook 16:17,22 17:2 | 23:21 26:5 29:20 48:1 53:1 58:15 71:4 | 74:8 78:12 100:15 | interaction 22:19 |
| head 103:2,3,19 | 19:15,18,21 20:1,2,8 21:3,21 22:21 23:3 | 76:21 93:16,23 | includes 99:2,20 | 100:3 |
| heading 30:25 | 24:2 26:3 27:4,15 | identified 90:25 | including 25:17 41:14 59:8 62:1 | interest 37:25 92:6 |
| hear 98:5 | 28:9,25 29:6 32:19 35:14,16 39:4,6 | identifies 33:13 | 87:11 88:18 109:23 | 97:1 |
| heard 20:16 | 48:22 49:6 51:3 | identify 29:23 48:6 | income 13:18 14:6 | interested 92:11 112:5 |
| Hearing 95:14 | 52:3,6 53:12,18 57:13 59:12,23 60:2, | 53:4 58:19 62:13 | 106:24 | interesting 7:8 |
| hearings 61:25 | 10 61:22 62:18 64:1, | 71:12 77:2 | inconsistent 64:3 | 21:22 84:11 106:9 |
| Helm 18:7 19:6,8 | 15 70:13 72:11 73:10 75:10 77:16 | identifying 32:9 | incorrectly 18:13 | intermediary 45:24 |
| helpful 81:20 | 82:7,10,13 83:2,14, | identity 25:1 88:17 | independent 19:16 | intermittently |
| Henry 4:11 | 19,21 84:1,13 85:8, 10 91:19,21,22 | illegible 94:4 | index 45:15 | 87:21 110:12 |
| Herman 100:17 | 92:12 93:1,7,13 | illusion 62:18 92:19 93:6 | Indiana 13:3,10,12 | internal 103:3 |
| hesitate 37:19 | 95:20 97:4 99:8,14, | illustration 83:16 | indicating 50:14 | internet 55:23 91:7, |
| Hicks 50:5 | 23 100:10,15,19 102:18 104:13 | 84:8 98:14 112:3,8 | indication 35:1 | 10 98:9 |
| high 12:14,15 | 111:9,22 112:5,8,9 | image 59:5 | indispensable | interrupt 8:20 |
| Higher 53:7 | hope 99:16 | images 48:10 | 102:16 | interrupting 75:14 |
| highly 18:7 | Horsemen 15:12 | imagine 28:10 | individual 5:12,15 55:13 | intervention 55:20 |
| | host 49:20 | immediately 82:24 | Individually 23:13 | interview 91:11 |
| Historically 75:5 | hour 11:8 52:21 | impeachment | inevitable 16:23 | interviewed 104:24 |
| history 12:24 13:5 98:20 104:12 109:23 | hours 21:19 54:6 | 90:22 91:2 | 83:25 | interviews 26:4 |
| hit 17:14 103:9,10, | 74:5 91:12 100:4 112:12 | implicates 52:4 | infiltrating 19:11 | introduce 4:23 |
| 12,19,20,23 | house 17:17 | important 8:8 19:5 | informal 107:8 | invasion 90:14 |
| Hmm 34:18 | hue 36:20 | 42:15 52:18 77:15 83:16 | information 17:11 | investigation 29:7 |
| hoax 29:3 95:21 | | imposter 88:2 89:6, | 32:13 67:17 69:15 | 83:14 |
| 96:12 | huge 84:24 | 10,16 | 70:17 86:18 90:9 | involve 19:10 101:9 |
| Hoaxers 24:2 | humorous 21:22 | impression 91:6 | inherent 102:5 | involved 91:7 111:18 |
| hoaxes 104:7 | hundred 21:19 54:6 71:19 74:5 91:12 | impressive 75:11 | initial 18:4 19:18 36:17 | involving 5:4 22:21 |
| home 4:19 21:4 22:7 | 96:19 100:4 | improper 5:14 | initially 40:20 | 60:16 |
| 80:13 103:16 106:22 108:11,14 | hundreds 87:1 | 59:20 88:20 92:5 | 103:23 | IRA 15:25 108:1 |
| Homeland 62:5 | 109:25 | 106:19 | injustices 59:11 | ironic 61:11 96:25 |
| homicide 61:18 | hyperlink 28:21,24 | inadvertent 78:2 | innocuous 59:18 | issuance 83:9 |
| Honda 109:15 | hypocrite 95:17 96:7 | inadvertently 78:13 | inquiry 59:17 | issue 44:9,11 |
| honest 9:23 | hypotheses 42:18, | inappropriate 18:8 | inside 103:12 | issues 49:20 |
| | 19,20 102:2,13 | 106:18 | | |
| | | | | |

Index: issuing..marriage Lane 4:18 issuing 83:8 justification 95:4 liable 43:2 lots 104:23 items 22:2 91:9 98:9 liars 95:15 96:3 loves 109:8 language 79:11 Κ lanyards 60:25 lieutenant 12:21 lucky 95:14 109:11 J 62:12,14 21:13,14,15 ludicrous 75:2 keeping 11:18 life 62:23 **Larry** 15:11 63:5 Jack 103:20 Kelley 20:23 21:2,3 70:18,25 85:6 light 36:20 М 22:3,6,14,17,22,23 Jack's 103:19 late 34:15 81:7 23:7 24:12 30:4 lighter 32:23 **Jade** 18:7 19:6,8 **MA** 13:9 41:15,19 48:25 51:9, laude 12:19 limousine 103:14 17 54:5 62:25 70:20 **Jake** 34:23 65:25 made 20:22 22:4 law 51:20,24 52:1 73:21 74:1,4,6 77:4, lines 31:9 63:23 81:5 86:4 87:3 36:3 37:20 41:17 65:1 8 78:14,24 79:13,18 95:2 46:12 51:17 67:5 80:3,12 82:18,20,24 James 4:4,11 58:20, lawsuit 43:11 85:12 77:6 82:18,19 83:11 link 29:9 83:12 85:5 91:10 23,24 60:18 64:10, 87:12 90:13.19 93:18 97:10 11 66:17 73:9 100:11 101:7,8,9 **linking** 26:10 magna 12:19 111:1,2,15 Jamesfetzer. **Kelley's** 21:16 list 58:2 100:2 mainstream 57:12 blogspot.com. leads 23:4 listed 48:24 50:21 83:22 57:5 **Kevin** 15:13 leaning 41:5 litigant 10:12 maintaining 62:18 jamesfetzer.org. key 91:18 93:5 112:6 learn 16:13 38:7 57:7 lived 4:21 major 83:24 92:2 kid 4:13 83:17 learned 34:9 82:15 **Jan** 108:18.20 Llodra 62:2 majored 12:18 kids 49:18 50:16 109:8,18 leave 42:21 **loaded** 17:17 70:10,13 84:25 **make** 8:14,19 21:18 Jan's 110:15 led 28:18 59:2.9 35:7 37:22 41:24 local 61:18 killed 103:15 64:23 Janice 16:4 54:15 55:24 61:13, location 21:11 kind 55:22 59:19 14 65:18 75:22 **left** 32:2,20 43:17 January 7:5 69:6 83:20 84:19,20 86:3 78:20 82:5 87:3 103:14,21 locations 39:9 85:15 94:7 98:11 110:16 94:17 103:15 legacy 93:15 98:22 lodged 67:23 **Jeff** 35:25 kinds 19:13 98:12 **makes** 95:15 legal 62:1 90:6 logic 14:17 Jewish 59:9 knew 61:17 69:18 making 9:16 78:19 96:25 99:17 70:19 90:13 logistics 8:9 86:5 **JFK** 5:4,13 15:11 legible 94:14 32:4 72:10 102:17, knowing 83:9 long 4:21 9:14 11:5 man 24:4,22 88:5 24 103:5,9 104:5 legislature 83:8 17:12 32:15,17 knowledge 10:15 manipulation 64:4 109:23 54:25 56:24 66:6 legitimate 97:13 42:17 75:3,7,10 110:13 manual 60:17 61:3 Jim 4:13 89:2 101:11 102:1 **Lenie** 84:16 longer 33:17 38:22 manufactured **Jimmy** 4:13 Kollerstrom 15:10 **Lenny** 22:25 23:4,16 65:13 69:9 81:2.20 103:25 Jones 73:9 24:5,22 51:8 54:6 104:16 March 35:3,10 106:3 L 59:6,18 74:5,15 journal 59:9 looked 12:3,8 39:8 78:14 85:4 87:19.22 **Marine** 12:20,22 57:13 70:18 journalist 64:6 91:4,25 98:6 112:10 15:21 104:9 La 89:1 Los 25:20 iudge 90:16 105:17 **Leonard** 4:25 16:13, mark 23:18 label 48:19 106:15 19 19:23 20:9 21:17 losing 110:14 marked 4:1 5:23 6:1 **labeled** 48:4 53:3 24:4 25:6 51:25 judgment 78:12 lost 52:6 60:3,7 97:4 94:12 23:21 26:5 29:20 52:14 59:2 62:15 106:17 111:25 48:1 53:1 58:15 71:4 63:7 65:25 70:14 labeling 6:15 76:20 93:16,23 94:2 July 24:7 26:13 28:7

laid 47:6

Lake 108:25 109:2

66:3

June 68:2 69:8

82:15 83:20 85:8,23,

24 88:12.24 89:23

90:18 92:4,12,17

94:6 112:13

lot 10:10 20:4 37:25

56:15 65:17 88:3

93:7 105:8,10

marketing 62:24

marriage 16:7,8

09/04/2019 JAMES FETZER Index: married..obvious married 16:1 methodology **mode** 62:12 44:15 Ν 102:16 marshal 39:21 Modernization **nonsense** 43:8,10 Michael 41:18 42:8 93:12 marshal's 36:24 normal 28:8 Nah 92:11 63:3 71:1 77:6.11.12 modest 13:24 108:4 masochism 27:21 85:7 88:25 91:24 nose 70:24 91:16 named 84:16 100:7 modifications mass 60:16 62:19 **note** 44:18 47:13 **names** 4:12 46:12 92:18 Michael's 74:15 53:21 54:18 57:21 **narrative** 27:17,24 moment 77:1 58:2 mid-'70s 5:8 massacre 61:3 104:2 Mona 74:14 **notes** 82:3 massive 32:7 middle 28:23 30:25 national 25:3 103:5 54:4 73:20 76:1 money 59:24 95:21 notice 7:18 8:2 massively 98:21 nationally-94:15 110:15 November 6:22 recognized 61:10 mast 41:3 **Mike** 13:20 15:12 month 38:20 45:5 27:5 35:20 36:7 38:3 **nature** 10:14 76:6 101:6 master's 13:10 26:15 27:1,2 28:7, 67:18 69:4 85:12 10,12,16 29:15 43:1 Navy 32:2 material 43:25 44:2 monthly 107:7 nullified 93:8 60:11 46:17,20 Nazi 17:18 **Moon** 13:19 14:3,25 number 6:16 7:12 Mike's 28:20 matter 8:8 19:24 15:1,3,14,16 18:21 37:24 38:10 41:14 necessity 99:3 military 19:9,12 27:2 36:16,21 39:16 43:18,22 44:4 53:19 Maynard 90:5 negotiations 83:7 43:2 46:3,24 68:12 74:17 76:17 85:18, million 60:2,6 99:8 104:7 106:24 24 86:7,22 90:10,15 mayor 62:3 net 107:21 111:21,24 107:5,13 111:6,7 97:15 106:12 meaning 66:11 Network 23:4 92:2 Mills 108:25 109:2 morning 4:9 11:3 numbers 30:20 73:23 networks 83:23 **mind** 75:3 80:9 41:9 68:10 73:18 means 91:25 81:15 86:1 90:12 mortgage 108:12, newer 55:11 57:6 **nuns** 17:16 media 57:12 59:2 minds 48:23 49:7 **newest** 109:3 83:23 mine 32:3 mortuary 41:6 0 newspapers 83:24 medical 33:14 41:7 **minimal** 107:18 Mossad 17:14 81:11 88:19.20 **Newton's** 102:13 oath 4:5 9:21,22 miniscule 107:20 **motion** 78:11 medications 10:1 62:3 Newtown 20:19 Minnesota 14:10.21 **motive** 91:25 25:21 29:2 60:21 meet 10:18 11:1 **Obama** 25:22 73:11 62:2.4 84:7.10 97:6 15:20 107:23 92:20 93:8 98:22,25 meetings 11:7,11 motorcade 32:5 minor 13:7 40:15 **nice** 109:5,6 **Object** 112:18 motorcycle 103:22 memoranda 71:13 73:13 107:1 Nick 15:10 72:13 Objection 112:16 mouth 70:24 91:16 **minus** 45:19 nickname 4:13 memorandum objective 49:13 **move** 8:9 minute 6:7 90:18 71:14 72:7.20 75:8. **night** 11:4 obligation 104:9 movement 59:23 21 **minutes** 112:12 **Noah** 31:2,18 32:11 observation 31:21 movies 103:16 men 17:15 34:12 41:16,25 42:8 misdescription observations 33:6, 50:25 51:1 52:15 mentioned 12:13 97:17 moving 52:24 8.11 62:20.23 63:1 71:1 14:8 20:12 22:23 missed 17:23 **MSJ** 81:7 74:7 77:5,11 83:25 25:2,7 26:19 28:1,13 observed 31:6 85:6 88:19,24 91:23 missing 77:22,25 52:15 56:17 61:6 multiple 22:18 obtain 13:2 112:12 69:10 83:3 101:8,10 78:13 79:5 murder 62:19 106:21 107:22 obtained 10:12 **Noah's** 77:10 79:19 mistake 73:13 murders 84:10 21:11 106:10 85:23 Mercedes 109:17 mistaken 34:24 obtaining 88:19 nodding 8:13

met 4:23 12:1

method 102:5

66:3 70:8 74:19 84:5 101:24 105:2,23

obvious 27:23

35:22 81:12 97:11

nonresponsive

Index: occasion..portrayal

occasion 5:19 18:25 20:24 occasional 13:19 occasionally 14:4. 22 87:24 occurred 16:16 17:21 40:23 October 20:7 27:4 35:17 37:1 39:11,13, 20 45:2,4,7 66:25 odd 43:6 **oddly** 7:13 offense 59:19 offensive 24:16 offer 28:16 offered 27:18 33:22 41:16 45:12 77:4 101:24 offering 14:16 officer 12:21 49:17 50:8 103:22 104:9 official 27:16,24 49:16 officially 74:12 Officials 73:11 Oklahoma 22:8 **Older** 77:10 online 39:3,14 Ooh 55:3 100:19 101:3 op 28:24 **op-ed** 29:10,16 30:17 49:5,10 open 32:18 79:8 operation 19:9 62:13 92:3 opinion 91:4 **opinions** 105:18 opportunity 58:18 92:1 96:24 opposed 14:24

36:16 order 100:14 ordering 113:8 Oregon 4:18 organized 28:15 72:14 110:14 origin 51:18 97:18 original 33:13 40:13,14 70:5 113:6, originally 26:16 47:10,14 53:6 54:20 67:8 68:5 Orlando 99:10 **outcome** 111:16 outright 109:12,13 overly 101:15 overview 46:23 47:2,22,23 49:23 overviews 18:24 Р p.m. 113:5 pages 36:19,22 52:14 71:19 paid 38:13 108:16 109:2 110:9,11 Pakistan 97:8 Palecek 13:20 15:12 26:15 27:1 28:7 **panel** 41:2 paper 68:6,7 paperback 37:4,5 par 105:18

paragraph 31:5

50:24 54:2 63:21

73:20 74:21 76:2

paragraphs 30:19

paraphernalia

17:18

paraphrase 94:24 Pardon 113:2 parent 61:1 85:8 92:24 99:23 parents 49:19 50:9, 12 51:21 52:2,7,12 61:1 65:2 70:11 84:13,24 85:10 92:25 99:3 park 109:1 Parkland 99:10 part 23:4 33:13,15 49:12 56:23 62:9,12 65:11 70:15 82:2 92:14 93:15 97:13, 14 109:21 parted 19:4 **partial** 106:11 participant 5:13 participants 22:22 62:13 participated 106:7 participating 96:11 parties 35:6 60:25 62:11 81:12 90:5 parts 46:22 party 43:4 89:21 Pasadena 4:16 12:14,15 past 74:24,25 105:25 Patricia 62:1 Paul 21:13 25:18 100:16 paying 86:10 PDF 28:5 35:24 36:2.13 37:10 38:8 39:6,14 45:17,18,22 65:15 66:4,6,8,11, 12,25 67:12 71:18 76:7 pedophilia 27:21

people 24:21 37:16 60:13 65:20 67:14, 18 68:19 73:1 76:14, 17 97:2 103:17 104:8,11 **percent** 96:19 109:22 percentage 107:20 period 21:20 55:8 perky 91:20 perpetrate 103:16 perpetrated 104:8 perpetuate 92:18 person 7:9 8:23 22:18 25:5 42:5 88:12,17 89:11,12, personal 10:15 90:9.14 personally 5:16 55:18 99:24 personnel 19:11 Ph.d. 12:25 13:11 Ph.d.'s 25:17 philosopher 102:7 philosophy 12:19, 25 13:4.5 14:12 109:24 phone 61:16 87:25 **photo** 31:4 49:16 photogenic 62:20, photograph 32:4, 10 40:19 50:7,11 53:14 62:23 91:19, 21 photographs 40:17 41:17 42:4 50:6 63:3 70:12 77:6 91:18 98:8 100:6,7 103:4 Photoshopped 31:17 32:10 97:13 **Photoshopping** 31:22

pick 85:3 picked 37:20,24 **picture** 46:5 53:25 76:1 92:15 **piece** 49:24 58:20 pieces 53:10 77:15 100:15 102:22 104:2 piecing 19:25 **pizza** 60:24 62:9 **place** 33:7 60:23 74:12 83:18 102:23 104:3 places 38:23,24 56:16 plaintiff 55:22 88:12 plaintiffs 87:18 **plan** 111:9 **planets** 105:23 **plans** 110:23 played 112:6 player 92:13 93:5 playing 99:3 pleading 85:3 **pockets** 50:13 **point** 10:12 20:4 87:2 88:11 107:18 108:5 **police** 21:14 29:6 49:17 50:8 61:21 **political** 27:14,23 35:22 politics 110:1 poor 48:7,8 porch 61:19 109:5 porta-potties 60:23 62:8 portable 41:6 portfolio 14:7 107:2,22 portrayal 84:6

pension 15:22

| posing 52:6 | premises 33:25 | pro 10:11 | public 59:16,22,24 | 86:18 |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| position 62:3 65:9 | preparation 10:18 | proceeding 44:12 | 62:17 66:12,14 67:9 | putting 92:5 |
| • | 11:16 12:6 | | 72:16 76:7,16 88:14 | putting 92.0 |
| possess 51:21 | prepare 10:8 11:2 | PROCEEDINGS 4:3 | 92:6,12 95:19,22 98:19 99:17 105:20, | Q |
| possession 5:11 51:16 | prepared 45:13 | produced 27:11 | 24 106:1 111:13,20 | |
| | 94:19 104:5 | 77:21 | public's 105:21 | QED 51:4 |
| possibility 17:21 | preparing 12:8 | professional 18:18 | publication 14:19 | quality 42:14 |
| possibly 103:10 | | 102:7 | 20:7 28:17 32:8 | 101:13 |
| 106:3 | prescient 43:7 | professionally | 45:8,16 46:1 64:13 | Quarles 4:25 |
| post 53:10 57:17 73:2,6 76:15,18 | present 11:9 43:18 49:19 | 21:7 | 77:14 | question 9:2,3,7,18 |
| 95:16 101:1 | | professor 14:12 | publications 14:25 | 21:10 44:21,24 69:3 |
| posted 22:2 | presented 89:22 | 15:19,23 58:25 | 75:18 | 89:5 110:5 |
| • | president 71:15 | profundity 99:18 | publicity 59:7 83:20 | questions 8:17,22, |
| posts 100:10 | 72:8 | prologue 46:23,25 | publish 30:13 42:12 | 25 10:5 29:6 61:21 88:16 112:23 113:1 |
| potential 41:25 90:22 | pressing 72:11 | 47:3,7 | 46:7 65:11,14 69:10 75:4 80:24 85:17 | 00.10 112.23 113.1 |
| | Pressley 74:14 | prologues 47:2 | 110:23,25 111:1 | R |
| powerful 71:2 | Preston 25:19 | prominence 92:17 | published 14:19 | |
| Pozner 5:1 16:13,19 | presumptive 97:9 | - | 15:17 20:2,3 22:5 | radio 18:10 26:4 |
| 19:23 20:9,17 21:17 22:15 23:1 24:5,15, | pretend 96:23 | prominent 16:23 92:14 93:2 | 25:3 32:16 33:5,7 | 36:1 37:13 38:17 |
| 23 25:6 28:25 29:10 | - | | 35:16 36:15,16,25 40:3 42:10 47:9,10, | 104:23 105:8 |
| 32:11 34:13 41:16, | pretended 111:25 | promise 9:13 | 11,14 53:6 54:16 | raising 88:16 |
| 25 49:24 50:25 51:15 52:15 59:2 | pretends 89:13 92:23 | promote 25:25 | 56:2,4 66:17,21 | range 27:20 |
| 63:2,7 64:2 65:25 | | promoted 92:19 | 67:21 68:5 71:16 | rapidly 104:2 |
| 70:14,15 74:5 77:5 | pretty 10:10 23:12 75:9 108:4 111:25 | promulgating | 72:1 74:23,25 77:16, 17 80:5,19 98:1 | rare 17:18 |
| 78:25 79:17 82:2,16, 19 83:13,21 85:8,12 | | 51:19 | 101:11 105:22,25 | Raytheon 32:2 |
| 87:20 88:1,13,24,25 | prevent 10:2 | proof 21:25 64:5 | publisher 65:12 | |
| 89:10,23 90:18 91:4 | previous 104:22 | 74:7 | 67:11 68:11 | re-ask 9:5 |
| 92:4,22 94:7,21 96:2 | previously 42:19, | propaganda 24:17 | publishing 26:2 | reach 21:18 |
| 97:25 98:18 99:2,13, 20,22 101:2 104:14 | 20 90:8 | 73:12 93:10 | 46:10 51:20 53:10 | reached 25:22 |
| 111:11 112:2,13,15 | primary 47:7 49:13 | properties 108:24 | 101:14 111:3 | read 23:24 31:1,19 |
| Pozner's 30:16 | 106:24 | property 68:21 | pulled 78:15 103:14 | 50:24 54:12 64:6 |
| 31:2,18 49:10 51:1, | Princeton 12:18 13:2 | proportionality | purchased 67:14, | 73:6 76:9 82:3 93:17,19 94:9,20,23 |
| 25 62:15 85:17,21, | | 112:14 | 21 | 95:1 |
| 23,24 86:6 89:15,20 90:9 111:17 | principal 61:9 | prosecuted 61:22 | purported 20:21 | reading 43:6 47:4 |
| precinct 61:18 | principally 14:17 | 95:23 96:14 | 30:8 | reads 54:4 |
| • | printed 66:16 | protect 59:16 | purports 74:6 | |
| precluded 93:9 | 106:12 | proven 51:2 | pursue 42:6 | ready 12:1 48:5 |
| predetermined 104:2 | printing 36:18 | provide 6:11 62:10 | pursued 85:5 | real 21:17 32:24 |
| | prior 32:8 45:16 | provided 95:5 | pursuing 61:24 | 51:3 74:9,19 78:15 86:1 88:11 103:8 |
| preface 28:17,18 46:25 | 97:24 | 113:7 | put 28:19 37:14 | reality 62:20 101:17 |
| | privacy 90:14 | providing 47:19 | 38:17,19 39:3,5,16 | |
| prefaces 28:12 | privileged 10:20 | Ptolemy 105:22 | 43:4 60:12 63:5 | realization 33:19 34:14 35:9 74:22 |
| | | Filleniy 105.22 | 65:17 73:8 79:7 84:4 | 01.11 00.0 14.22 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| 81:4 106:2 | records 5:12,14 | remember 6:23 7:6, 13 9:9 20:16 36:4 | 23 22:21 32:3,7 42:14 70:8,10 80:17 | revise 65:18 69:11 74:24 75:18 102:3 |
|---|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| realize 9:8,9 102:21 103:25 | red 76:2 | 58:5,6 89:4 100:18 | 82:15 84:1 104:4 112:7 | revised 40:9,10,11 |
| realized 104:14 | redirect 113:3 | remind 21:2 | researchers 32:19 | 41:22 67:2,7 75:16 103:25 |
| rear 103:21 | refer 6:16 | remove 55:18 | 64:1 | revision 41:13 |
| rearranged 49:18 50:16 | referenced 20:9 101:1 | removed 57:15 103:16 | researching 82:12 | revisions 45:12 75:22 |
| reason 51:4 81:3,13 | referred 21:12 | Rense 35:25 36:1,2 37:13 38:17 | resigned 12:23 | rich 10:13 100:8 |
| 97:20 | referring 78:21 | Rense's 37:17 | resort 109:1 | Richman 84:14 |
| reasoning 14:18 44:25 | reflect 65:6 | repeat 80:24 | resource 100:4 | riding 103:22 |
| reasons 27:18 | reflects 25:12 | repeated 80:7,21 | respect 43:25 | Rivera 15:11 63:5 |
| 33:23 64:19,24 | refreshments | • | · | 85:6 |
| 69:16 70:19 89:19 95:5 101:23 104:15, | 62:10 | repeatedly 91:22, 25 | respond 8:12 49:21 responded 29:15 | Robert 71:14,17 |
| 18,19,22 105:1,13, | refurbishing 40:17 | repetitive 79:11 | | 72:2,17 74:2 |
| 19 106:3 | refused 20:20 | 112:20,22 | responding 49:24 | Roberts 100:16 |
| recall 7:8,12 18:25 | refusing 83:4 | replace 102:3 | response 24:11,13 25:11,13 26:1,16 | Rock 13:19 14:4,25 |
| 19:4 20:14 22:16,19 26:9,20 35:5 58:22 | regard 58:14 87:10 | replied 21:16 | 30:16 49:4,9 94:6,22 | 15:2,3,14,16 18:21 27:2 36:16,21 39:16 |
| 86:8 | 92:18 104:7 106:18 | report 31:23 49:16 | responsibility 43:5 | 43:2 46:3,24 68:12 |
| recapture 56:25 | registrar 33:16 | 84:9 86:19 | responsible 91:8 | 99:9 104:7 106:25 107:5,13 109:2 |
| receive 14:23 26:22 | regular 12:21 | reported 84:9 97:5 | responsive 44:23 | 111:6,7 |
| 107:5,7 108:8 | reigned 110:16 | reporter 5:23 8:12, 19 23:18 26:7 48:3 | restore 55:7 56:18, | role 5:17 45:8,23 |
| received 7:21 22:23 23:24 28:7 34:4 59:7 | reject 42:19 64:24 | 58:17 94:2,12 | 24 | 46:1,10 47:7 62:15 84:2,3 92:14,17 |
| 83:19 86:14 89:24 | rejected 42:20 | reporter's 29:22 | restrooms 62:10 | 112:6 |
| 95:22 | related 19:15 22:3 109:24 | reporters 97:11 | retain 88:21 | roles 99:4 |
| receiving 6:24 7:6 32:18 | relation 18:21 32:4 | reporting 74:3 | retire 14:8 | rolled 15:24 107:24 |
| recent 14:25 38:19 | 83:21 102:24 105:22 | reports 21:6 53:12 | retired 13:17 25:17 | rollover 107:2 |
| 100:19,25 101:1 | relationship 23:16 | repository 100:8 | retirement 14:7,8 15:22 102:6 107:2,3, | roof 40:25 |
| recently 90:3 105:3 | 85:5 | represent 4:25 7:21 | 22,23 | Rosa 89:1 |
| recess 81:25 | relatives 60:4 | 12:6 30:5 | retract 104:21 | round 50:7 |
| recognize 6:19 7:1, | relativity 102:14 | representation 10:13 62:1 94:13 | retrospect 97:1 | royalties 13:19,22, |
| 16 24:8 97:16 | release 20:20 35:24 83:4 | reprint 48:15 | returned 61:17 | 25 14:5,23 106:24 107:4,12,16,19 |
| recollected 90:12 | released 28:5 37:10 | reproduction 48:8, | Reuben 74:15 88:25 | rules 8:6 |
| recollection 12:7 | 66:6 67:1 68:23 76:7 | 12 50:4,18 53:13 | review 5:19 6:7 | rumors 102:10 |
| recommend 52:13 | releasing 36:2 | 63:19 71:5 | 11:15 29:23 58:18 71:11 77:1 81:8 | run 92:2 |
| reconstruct 5:7 | relevant 44:12,23 | republished 33:4 36:21 74:2 | 86:12 100:24 | |
| record 4:10,23 6:11 | 111:12 | requests 61:15,25 | reviewed 47:3 | S |
| 44:10 49:9 75:2 | remain 29:6 105:19 | research 16:20 | reviewing 6:23 7:6 | applied 40:44 |
| 78:20 93:25 | remainder 67:24 | 18:19,20 19:21 20:4, | 23:23 48:5 | sacked 18:11 |
| | | | | |

Index: realize..sacked

| sad 98:22 sadism 27:20 | scientific 14:18 42:16 101:10,25 | service 15:21 21:5 22:7 103:18 | six-month 21:20 | 40:5 47:8 76:17 98:10 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | 102:5 104:4 | set 105:17 | skepticism 27:18 | specifically 11:17 |
| safe 17:16 | screened-in 109:5 | settlement 67:25 | skeptics 48:22 49:6 | 17:19 19:1 26:19 |
| safety 50:9 61:10 | search 25:5 | shaded 32:22 | sketch 92:9 | 35:15 37:22 52:7,11 |
| sake 92:20 | searches 25:4 | shadow 41:10 | skilled 92:2 | specificity 20:18 45:6 |
| sale 27:4 68:3 | Seattle 16:9 | | skull 70:25 | specifics 25:8 |
| sales 66:2 | secret 83:7 103:18 | Shannon 50:5 | slightly 36:20 | 96:22 |
| samples 88:21,24 | sections 31:17 | shape 70:25 | slumps 103:20 | speed 12:5 |
| Samuel 34:12 | security 14:7 62:5 | share 88:3 | smart 91:6 | spell 4:10 |
| sandpaper 84:21 | 85:18,22,24 86:7,22 90:10,15 107:3 | shared 22:3 29:6 83:1 90:2,9 | Smith-mundt 93:8, | spent 54:5 100:4 |
| Sandy 16:17,22 17:2 19:15,18,21 | 108:6,9 | she'd 42:3 50:11 83:6 | snatch 19:10 | spoke 11:5 |
| 20:1,2,8 21:3,21 | seeking 59:16 92:7, | | social 14:7 85:18, | stage 40:18 |
| 22:21 23:3 24:2 26:2 27:3,15 28:9,25 29:6 | 18 95:3 | she'll 23:19 | 21,22,24 86:6,22 | staged 49:16 50:15 |
| 32:19 35:13,16 39:4, | selectman 62:2 | shed 109:6 | 90:10,15 107:3 108:6,9 | 93:14 |
| 6 48:22 49:6 51:3 52:2,6 53:12,18 | self-correcting 101:25 | shooting 41:1 53:16 61:2 74:12 | sold 27:6 28:1 67:24 | stamped 7:7 |
| 57:12 59:11,23 60:2, | sell 68:8 | Shortly 85:17 | 68:13 76:6 109:17 | star 36:23,24 39:21 67:6 |
| 10 61:22 62:18 64:1, 15 70:13 72:10,11 | selling 35:19 | | solicited 45:10 | start 6:10 42:24 |
| 73:10 75:10 77:16 | _ | shot 41:1 49:19 50:16 103:3,11,12, | solidarity 73:9 | 76:25 95:1 |
| 82:7,10,12 83:2,14, | send 14:4 79:18 107:11 | 24 | son 16:7 21:24 54:8 | starting 31:6,9,11 |
| 19,21 84:1,13 85:8, 10 91:19,21,22 | sending 19:10 | show 36:6 100:6 | 97:4,5 | 50:25 63:24 73:21 |
| 92:12 93:1,6,13 | senior 17:6 18:2 | showed 7:22 32:9 | sooner 35:4 | 79:16 |
| 95:20 97:4 99:8,14, 23 100:10,15,19 | sensation 83:11 | 81:10 85:6 | sort 42:22 92:9 | starts 54:2 63:21 |
| 102:18 104:13 | | shown 70:7 74:14 | 102:19 103:7 | state 4:9 18:12 21:8, |
| 111:9,22 112:5,8,9 | sense 8:14 102:10, 12 112:14 | 97:10 103:4 | sought 24:21 88:18 | 14 43:17,21 44:4,10 61:8,21 65:1 75:3,7, |
| sang 84:17,22 | sentence 50:25 | shows 26:4 104:23 105:8 | source 13:18 14:6 | 9 77:22 80:9 83:7 |
| Sarah 16:9 | 63:23 88:8 | side 84:21 103:1 | 36:18 47:13 53:21 54:18 56:7 57:21 | 97:17 105:12 |
| scam 24:20 111:19 | sentences 22:13 | sign 60:22 61:5 62:4 | 58:2 | stated 24:22 25:10 |
| scattered 13:22 | sentiment 88:4 | significant 25:18 | south 12:15 59:8 | statement 41:24 44:8 64:17 94:14 |
| scene 40:21,22 41:7 | Sentinel 59:8 | 34:25 70:6 112:1 | southern 5:5 | 104:15 105:11 |
| 61:1,2 | September 98:17 | simply 44:18 77:12 | speak 8:18 | statements 74:1 |
| scheme 87:9 | sequel 72:9 | 92:17 105:17 | speaking 110:9 | 80:3,7,15,19,21 |
| scholar 18:18 | sequence 45:11 | sincere 64:21 80:9 | speaks 8:23 | States 25:6 71:15 93:11 97:2 |
| school 12:14,15,24 24:18 25:19 40:17 | 72:14 | single 15:7 25:5 40:19 | special 85:3 86:10 | stating 29:15 43:2 |
| 61:9,10,13 | series 28:11 71:14 | | specialization | stating 29.13 43.2 |
| Schwab 15:25 | 75:9,22 99:7 100:11 | sit 90:17,19 | 12:23 | status 111:15 |
| 108:1 | serve 40:18 | sites 38:1 | specific 12:8,10 | |
| science 12:25 13:6 102:7 109:24 | served 6:25 12:21 | situation 11:21 97:18 | 17:11 18:14 19:1 26:10 27:8 34:20 | Stedman 4:8,24 6:3,5,6 7:25 8:1 |
| | ı | I . | I . | I |

Index: sad..Stedman

ten 38:1 112:11 thought 18:7 19:5 10:25 12:11,12 62:6 surprise 21:18 27:10 30:11 40:20 23:22 26:6 29:21 substance 10:21 tenacious 61:23 survivors 60:2 41:9 43:6 44:7,14 45:1 48:2 53:2 58:16 71:6,9 substantiate suspect 55:21 tens 91:9 98:8 thousand 109:22 101:20 76:22 81:15,19,23 88:23 tent 41:6 82:1 89:9 93:20,24 thousands 91:9 substantiated suspense 42:21 94:25 95:8,10 tentative 42:17 98:9 60:21 105:16 108:23 112:23 suspicious 83:6 tenured 58:25 throat 103:12 113:1,3 substantiating **SWAT** 40:20 thrust 88:13 47:24 termination 59:10 Steele 71:14,17 72:2 sworn 4:5 substantiation terminus 65:24 thumbnail 92:9 **Steele's** 72:17 74:2 47:5,15,19 70:5 **symbol** 39:21 Thursday 36:7 terms 10:17,19 step 102:21 success 7:14 sympathetic 59:25 11:25 12:4,5,7 48:9 ties 17:12 Stepbrother 77:10 **sued** 87:21 sympathy 97:3 terrific 22:18 time 9:13.15 15:23 **steps** 61:14 sufficient 106:15 **system** 48:20 **Terror** 15:11 16:14,17 18:2 19:14, stop 65:22 95:25 25 20:12,16 21:21 suggested 17:13 **systems** 61:13 testable 102:12 27:15 28:9 38:2 39:8 stopped 65:23 60:11 88:23 tested 102:15 43:7 44:17 47:22 103:18 Т 54:25 55:8 57:13 suggesting 17:21 testified 4:6 62:3 straight 36:22 64:22 68:15 74:11, suggestion 41:16 17 75:3,4,7 79:25 text 75:20 table 45:13 straightforward 80:11,18 81:1 86:19, suggestions 45:12 102:23 texture 33:12 34:25 tags 60:25 62:11,14 20 93:13 95:7 97:15 suggests 41:10 **street** 108:7 101:22 107:18 108:5 that'll 8:19 taking 5:14 9:12 suicide 84:15 110:13 112:24 84:2 86:24 91:9 **string** 40:24 theft 52:5 59:17 92:10 times 53:8 103:9 **suit** 5:14 112:10 95:23 96:17,18 strong 102:11 105:2 talent 92:5 **summary** 78:11 theoretically 111:5 student 21:3 tiny 41:12 107:20 106:17 talk 11:4,12 35:15 theories 102:9,11 students 24:19 105:4 106:20 title 18:1 23:25 sums 59:24 theory 44:7 102:13, 25:12 39:3 48:21 **study** 33:20 talked 10:13 23:16 Sun 59:8 14 105:22 49:3 60:11 73:6,8 84:14 91:14 105:7 **stuff** 105:23,25 76:9 77:10 **super** 84:18,22 thereof 98:14 talking 21:21 50:3 stunning 63:6 93:13 titled 75:16 thereto 22:3 51:7.8 91:5 100:4 styling 88:12 superior 48:9 to-do 86:5 thicker 36:19 tan 84:21 subject 22:4 26:17 superpositions today 6:11 8:3 9:21 thing 9:17 49:5 tape 41:7 42:7 10:1,9 11:15 16:11, subjected 99:19 52:13 61:24 81:2 team 40:21 15,25 17:4 18:1,3,5 superseded 55:11 86:21 subjects 27:20 47:9 19:3 20:13 22:10 64:22 75:1 teasing 81:22 things 6:17 12:2 30:9,14 43:20 48:9, submissions 78:3 supporting 104:15 19:25 41:12 56:18 technical 101:15 13 50:1 54:21,22,23, submitted 48:17 65:17 69:11 87:9 24 55:1,7 56:2,4,8 suppose 111:4 technically 65:13 81:5 98:6 101:18 111:7 57:24 58:3 73:4 95:23 99:4 supposed 50:7 76:12 81:1 82:8 submitting 94:7 think's 103:23 84:14 88:21 techniques 93:9 97:16 98:3,17 99:6, subsequent 70:8 thinking 14:17 13 109:10 suppress 27:25 telling 40:19 44:25 subsequently thinks 89:5.14 61:19 told 17:12 21:23 surfaced 69:21 87:2 36:15 46:9 55:10 107:11 22:25 40:21 54:6 106:10 temperature 73:15 58:3 78:14 **thinner** 36:21 **surmise** 34:18 temple 103:21 subsidiary 27:12

Index: Steele..told

Index: tones..word tones 64:3 **Tulsa** 22:8 50:13 68:19 93:19 Watt's 21:3 22:6 70:1 74:1 79:13 94:14 tool 109:6 turn 35:13 42:8 unfamiliar 85:22 vest 62:23 Wayne 41:6 106:8, 53:22 71:1 82:2 **top** 6:13 29:14 30:22 **unhappy** 110:15 104:6.19 12 32:1,23,25 33:15 **Veterans** 16:15.25 **United** 25:6 71:15 50:21 72:16 73:17 turned 54:9 73:24 17:4 18:1,3,5 19:3 ways 32:8 93:11 97:2 74:8,18 79:19 74:10,20 79:21 20:13 22:10 30:9,14 weak 102:9 97:14 108:21 University 12:18 43:19 48:9,12 49:25 turning 85:7 91:24 13:3 14:10,20 15:20 54:20,22,23,24 55:1, wearing 62:11 topic 19:2 turns 61:3 63:1 7 56:2,4,8 57:24 107:23 webmaster 38:12 topics 16:12 18:20 103:8,24 105:13 58:3 82:8 unsurprising 26:21 website 36:3 37:14, tweaks 40:15 vicinity 108:18 59:20,21 17 38:17 85:18 Totality 11:7 twelve 15:17 victims 20:21 52:3 **unusual** 18:14 websites 37:21 totally 59:20 video 89:24 90:2,17, twisted 24:1 48:22 unwarranted 98:13 Wednesday 30:1 touched 82:4 49:7 19 **up-and-up** 62:8 36:8 town 33:16 43:16,20 two-day 24:19 viewed 90:22 upcoming 12:1 week 11:4 44:4 60:15 Village 17:17 weeks 65:23 **update** 111:14 **traced** 17:16 two-hour 112:9 violated 27:9 51:24 100:20,22 112:9 track 55:12,24 52:1 type 43:10 updated 65:6 well-founded 64:20 Violet 4:18 tracking 38:10 typefaces 35:8 Wellstone 102:17 uproar 55:6 56:20 **Tracy** 58:20,23,24 Typically 110:10 virtually 72:12 85:2 **Urbina** 84:17 wet 104:4 59:3,6,7 63:10 64:10 vis-a-vis 97:18 66:17 112:10 utterly 69:25 whatnot 10:20 U visibility 48:10 **Tracy's** 60:18 whistle-blower V voice 91:10,11 64:11,17 72:5 **U.S.** 61:8 trailer 108:25 109:1, voted 98:25 white 17:16 36:22 **uh-huh** 8:14 67:21 Vabner 41:18 42:8 73:25 78:9 94:1 who'd 5:12 63:3 71:1 74:15 W **transcript** 4:3 113:7 uh-uh 8:14 77:7,11 85:7 88:25 widespread 59:7 91:24 100:7 transfer 55:9 ultimate 21:12 wife 108:8.21 W-N 97:6 **valid** 81:3 104:16 99:16 transferred 57:1 **William** 103:13 Wade 23:3 van 17:16 unaware 50:6 transition 16:10 windows 40:24 wall 41:5 uncertainty 12:3 Vance 21:13,15,16 trial 12:1 69:25 91:1 53:16 Walmarts 19:12 uncertified 51:22, variety 16:11 **triple** 103:12 Wisconsin 4:18 23 65:2,3 wanted 19:6 38:15 48:19 110:19.21 vast 27:20 59:24 trooper 61:8 61:11,12 72:9 95:4 undamaged 41:1 withdrawn 90:16,18 vehicle 40:21,22,25 troubled 21:5 Washington 53:9 underpass 103:13 53:14 witnesses 91:3 57:17 troubleshooter vendetta 59:3 understand 9:1.3.5 32.1 Wolfgang 61:6 water 60:24 62:9 44:8.16 47:4 48:14 verbal 8:13 86:14,17 90:7,8,14, true 33:25 49:8 51:12 54:16 95:9 Watt 20:23 21:2 21,25 91:18 112:10 76:12 81:14 101:17, verified 91:10 22:14,23 23:7 30:4 understanding won 112:10 41:15,19 48:25 66:23 79:25 82:6 Verona 16:9 51:18 54:5 73:21 **truth** 9:21 80:25 wonderful 11:21 99:18 Veronique 89:1 74:4 77:4,8 78:24 81:1 92:11 98:20 100:3 understood 9:2

undoubtedly 26:3

99:1,14 101:16

104:12 112:5

version 30:3,9,13

39:17 48:9 49:22

79:18 80:3,12 82:20

97:10

word 30:8 33:1

47:15 54:7 64:7

Index: words York

| | | Index: wordsYor |
|--|--------------|-----------------|
| 97:12 | Yell 94:10 | |
| words 8:13 28:14,24 | yellow 36:20 | |
| 29:2 31:15 94:17 | York 53:8 | |
| work 9:17 14:14 32:2 98:17 99:13,14 | | |
| working 13:16 97:24 | | |
| works 101:13 | | |
| world 50:7 83:24 | | |
| world's 95:15 96:2 | | |
| worldwide 83:21 | | |
| wound 23:14 110:14 | | |
| wrap 106:20 | | |
| write 16:16 17:4,19, 20 18:4,6,14 19:1,3, 6,7,17 46:15,20 49:1 82:9 | | |
| writing 64:10,11 93:4 100:10 | | |
| written 15:1 20:7 84:13 85:9 86:25 94:20 99:22,24 100:15 | | |
| wrong 35:23 56:22 61:23 69:16 74:11, 17 88:4 97:15 104:25 105:13 | | |
| wrongful 59:10 | | |
| wrote 17:9 18:9 24:3 28:12 41:19 100:18 | | |
| X | | |
| x-rays 102:25 103:3 | | |
| Υ | | |
| year 13:3,4,6,14 34:16 84:10 106:4 107:14 | | |
| years 12:21 14:12, 15 16:4,21 59:14 107:6,12 109:18 | | |
| | | |